

December 17, 2018

George Johnstone, Chief of Police Corona Police Department 730 Public Safety Way Corona, CA 92882

Dear Chief Johnstone:

Subject: Officer Robert Montanez, ID # 1607 Agency Report # Corona PD – 17-8528

RSO - 172100001

Please be advised that our office has completed its review of the incident involving the abovementioned officer from your department. After careful review, we have concluded that there is no evidence of criminal liability on the officer's part.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Very truly yours,

MICHAEL A. HESTRIN

**District Attorney** 



December 17, 2018

George Johnstone, Chief of Police Corona Police Department 730 Public Safety Way Corona, CA 92882

Dear Chief Johnstone:

Subject: Officer Robert Bejines, ID # 2674

Agency Report # Corona PD - 17-8528

RSO - 172100001

Please be advised that our office has completed its review of the incident involving the abovementioned officer from your department. After careful review, we have concluded that there is no evidence of criminal liability on the officer's part.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Very truly yours,

MICHAEL A. HESTRIN

District Attorney



December 17, 2018

George Johnstone, Chief of Police Corona Police Department 730 Public Safety Way Corona, CA 92882

Dear Chief Johnstone:

Subject: Officer Daniel Brazeal, ID # 3224

Agency Report # Corona PD - 17-8528

RSO - 172100001

Please be advised that our office has completed its review of the incident involving the abovementioned officer from your department. After careful review, we have concluded that there is no evidence of criminal liability on the officer's part.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Very truly yours,

MICHAEL A. HESTRIN

District Attorney



December 17, 2018

George Johnstone, Chief of Police Corona Police Department 730 Public Safety Way Corona, CA 92882

Dear Chief Johnstone:

Subject: Officer Jessica Carbajal, ID # 3656

Agency Report # Corona PD - 17-8528

RSO - 172100001

Please be advised that our office has completed its review of the incident involving the abovementioned officer from your department. After careful review, we have concluded that there is no evidence of criminal liability on the officer's part.

If you have any questions, please do not hesitate to contact me.

Very truly yours,

MICHAEL A. HESTRIN

**District Attorney** 



September 10, 2019

George Johnstone, Chief of Police Corona Police Department 730 Public Safety Way Corona, CA 92880

Re: Fatal Officer-Involved Shooting involving suspect Jashod Carter on July 29, 2017, by Corona Police Department Officers Robert Montanez No. 1607, Jessica Carbajal No. 3656, Robert Bejines No. 2674, and Daniel Brazeal No. 3224; Riverside Sheriff Department Case No. R172100001

#### Dear Chief Johnstone:

We have reviewed the investigative reports and other materials submitted on November 28, 2018, by the Riverside County Sheriff's Department, Central Homicide Unit, concerning the fatal officer involved shooting involving suspect Jashod Carter by Corona Police Officers Robert Montanez, Jessica Carbajal, Robert Bejines, and Daniel Brazeal on July 29, 2017. Our office completed its review of this incident on December 17, 2018.

#### PERSONS INVOLVED

On the date of the incident, subject Jashod Carter was 28 years old and a resident of Perris in Riverside County.

On July 29, 2017, Corona Police Department Officers Robert Montanez, Jessica Carbajal, Robert Bejines, and Daniel Brazeal were assigned to uniform patrol duty in the City of Corona. The officers responded to a call for service at Angels Gentlemen's Club on East Sixth Street that turned into a vehicle pursuit. That pursuit terminated on First Street in the City of Norco, within the jurisdiction of the Riverside County Sheriff's Department.

#### **FACTUAL SUMMARY OF THE INCIDENT**

On Saturday, July 29, 2017, at approximately 2:09 a.m., officers from the Corona Police Department received a 911 call (Corona Police Department Case # 17-8528) of an assault with a deadly weapon involving a firearm at the Angels Gentlemen's Club, located at 1650 E. 6th Street in the city of Corona. The reporting party was a patron in the parking lot, who provided a detailed suspect description, as well

as a vehicle description. Officers responded and located the suspect vehicle, described as a Honda Civic, white in color, occupied by two black male adults.

Corona officers attempted to conduct a traffic stop of the subject vehicle, but the driver failed to yield, and a pursuit was initiated. The pursuit continued for several minutes through the city of Corona. The driver showed reckless disregard during the vehicle pursuit by driving at speeds over 105 miles per hour, by driving through multiple red traffic lights, and failing to stop at multiple intersections. The driver ultimately lost control of the Honda Civic near the intersection of First Street and Parkridge Avenue in the city of Norco. The Honda Civic was occupied by two black male adults. The driver exited the vehicle and fled on foot. He was subsequently located hiding in a field a short time later. The driver was later identified as Tyrone Carter. The passenger exited the vehicle, produced a handgun, and fired multiple rounds at the officers. In doing so, he emptied his magazine. Corona Police Officers Montanez, Carbajal, Bejines, and Brazeal each returned fire. The passenger was later identified as Jashod Carter. Jashod Carter matched the suspect description given by the reporting party at the Angels Gentlemen's Club.

No Corona Police Officers or bystanders were injured during the incident. Jashod Carter was shot and killed during the shooting.

During processing of the scene, a Kimber .45-caliber handgun was found on the ground next to the right hand of the deceased, Jashod Carter. A nine (9) millimeter Glock handgun was located inside the Honda Civic. An E-TRACE of the weapons via the Department of Justice website revealed both weapons were purchased and registered to

#### THE INVESTIGATION

#### Charting of Officer Montanez' Weapons

On July 29, 2017, Investigator Pemberton of the Riverside County Sheriff's Department conducted the charting of Officer Montanez at the Corona Police Department. Riverside County Sheriff's Department Forensic Technician Shaver assisted Investigator Pemberton with the charting of Officer Montanez. The processing of Officer Montanez began at 8:01a.m.

Forensic Technician Shaver photographed Officer Montanez as he appeared during the shooting. Officer Montanez was dressed in a Corona Police Department uniform which is the standard uniform for personnel assigned to patrol. Officer Montanez was wearing a long sleeve navy blue shirt which had two shoulder patches that read "Corona Police," a tactical vest with a cloth nametag bearing the name "Montanez," and a cloth Corona Police Department badge that read "Police Officer Corona Police." Officer Montanez was also wearing navy blue cargo pants and black boots.

During the incident, Officer Montanez was wearing a tactical vest consisting of the following equipment:

- Hand-held radio
- Body worn camera
- Two (2) Glock magazines located in a dual nylon magazine pouch
- Taser X26 (serial number X12002EKR) located in a nylon pocket

During the incident, Officer Montanez was wearing a nylon Sam Brown duty belt consisting of the following equipment from left to right:

- RCB Collapsible baton located in a nylon holder
- Glock model 34 Gen 4, nine (9) millimeter handgun in a black plastic holster
- Key holder with a set of keys

Officer Montanez primary duty weapon was a Glock 34 GEN 4, nine (9) millimeter handgun (serial number BDZC625) with a TLR Stream light attached. It was loaded with a Glock factory magazine, which was loaded to capacity with seventeen (17) live, nine (9) millimeter rounds, plus one (1) live nine (9) millimeter round in the chamber. Officer Montanez had two additional magazines on his Sam Brown duty belt each loaded to capacity with seventeen (17) live nine (9) millimeter rounds.

Forensic Technician Shaver placed butcher paper on the ground to inspect and document Officer Montanez' patrol rifle. Officer Montanez handed his Colt M4 rifle (serial number A0272467) to Forensic Technician Shaver who placed it on the butcher paper. The rifle contained one (1) live .223 caliber round in the chamber, which was collected as evidence. When the magazine was removed from the rifle, it contained thirty (30) live .223 caliber rounds of ammunition, which was collected as evidence. Officer Montanez had one additional magazine located in his right cargo pant pocket. The magazine contained twelve (12) live .223 caliber rounds of ammunition, which was collected as evidence. The rifle was equipped with a scope and a "Surefire" tactical light.

The duty belt of Officer Montanez was placed on the butcher paper and photographed by Forensic Technician Shaver with the pouches opened and closed. Officer Montanez stated he was in possession of a body-worn camera, which was collected and downloaded.

#### Charting of Officer Carbajal's Weapons

On July 29, 2017, Investigator Dickey of the Riverside County Sheriff's Department conducted the charting of Officer Carbajal at the Corona Police Department. Riverside County Sheriff's Department Forensic Technician Devore assisted Investigator Dickey with the charting of Officer Carbajal. The processing of Officer Carbajal began at 8:33am.

Forensic Technician Devore photographed Officer Carbajal as she appeared during the shooting. Officer Carbajal was dressed in a Corona Police Department uniform which is the standard uniform for personnel assigned to patrol. Officer Carbajal was wearing a long sleeve navy blue shirt which had two shoulder patches that read "Corona Police," a metal nametag bearing the name "Carbajal" and a metal Corona Police Department badge that read "Police Officer Corona Police." Officer Carbajal was also wearing navy blue pants and black boots.

During the incident, Officer Carbajal was wearing a leather "Sam Brown" duty belt consisting of the following equipment from left to right:

- Hand-held radio with microphone attachment
- Two Glock magazines located in a dual black leather magazine pouch
- Taser X26 (serial number X12006FWF) located in a black plastic holder
- RCB Collapsible baton located in a black leather holder
- One pair of handcuffs located in a black leather holder
- One pair of handcuffs located in a black leather holder
- OC pepper spray located in a black leather holder
- Glock model 19, nine (9) millimeter handgun in a black plastic holster
- Digital recorder in a black holder
- Key holder with a set of keys

Officer Carbajal was not carrying a back-up weapon at the time of the incident.

Forensic Technician Devore placed butcher paper on the ground to inspect and document Officer Carbajal's duty weapon. Officer Carbajal removed her duty weapon from her holster and handed it to

Forensic Technician Devore who placed it on the butcher paper. The duty weapon was a black Glock model 19, nine (9) millimeter handgun, serial number TCL327, which was collected at that time as evidence. The handgun contained a Glock brand magazine, which was removed from the handgun and found to contain fifteen (15) live rounds of nine (9) millimeter Winchester ammunition and was collected. The slide of the handgun was locked back and one (1) live round of a nine (9) millimeter Winchester brand ammunition was removed from the barrel and collected. There were two (2) additional Glock magazines located on Officer Carbajal's "Sam Brown" belt. The first magazine was loaded with fifteen (15) live rounds of nine (9) millimeter Winchester brand ammunition. The second magazine was loaded with two (2) live nine (9) millimeter caliber Winchester brand rounds. During the charting, Officer Carbajal stated she conducted a "tactical" re-load placing a fully loaded magazine into her duty weapon and placing the magazine with two rounds remaining into her magazine pouch, which was collected.

The duty belt of Officer Carbajal was placed on the butcher paper and photographed by Forensic Technician Devore with the pouches opened and closed. Officer Carbajal was in possession of a digital recorder, but she stated it was not activated during the incident. Officer Carbajal was wearing a bodyworn camera, which was placed into her patrol car and was collected by his supervision and secured, pending the investigation.

#### Charting of Officer Bejines' Weapon

On July 29, 2017, Investigator Pemberton of the Riverside County Sheriff's Department conducted the charting of Corona Police Officer Bejines at the Corona Police Department. Riverside County Sheriff's Department Forensic Technician Shaver assisted Investigator Pemberton with the charting of Officer Bejines. The processing of Officer Bejines began at 8:43a.m.

Forensic Technician Shaver photographed Officer Bejines as he appeared during the shooting. Officer Bejines was dressed in a Corona Police Department uniform which is the standard uniform for personnel assigned to patrol. Officer Bejines was wearing a short sleeve navy blue shirt which had two shoulder patches that read "Corona Police," a tactical vest with a cloth nametag bearing the name "R. Bejines" and a cloth Corona Police Department badge that read "Police Officer Corona Police." Officer Bejines was also wearing navy blue cargo pants and black boots.

During the incident, Officer Bejines was wearing a tactical vest containing the following equipment:

- Hand-held radio with microphone attachment
- RCB collapsible baton located in a black leather holder
- One (1) pair of handcuffs located in a nylon Velcro holder
- OC pepper spray located in a black leather holder
- Digital recorder in a nylon holder
- Small prybar
- Two (2) Glock magazines located in a dual black leather magazine pouch

During the incident, Officer Bejines was wearing a leather "Sam Brown" duty belt consisting of the following equipment from left to right:

- Two (2) Glock magazines located in a dual black leather magazine pouch
- Baton ring holder
- One (1) pair of handcuffs located in a black nylon holder
- Glock model 21 .45 caliber handgun in a black plastic holster
- Hobble restraint

Officer Bejines was not carrying a back-up weapon at the time of the shooting.

During the charting of Officer Bejines, Forensic Technician Shaver placed butcher paper on the ground and removed the duty weapon of Officer Bejines. The duty weapon was a Glock 21, .45-caliber handgun, serial number LLK674, which was collected. The handgun had a one (1) live round within the chamber of the weapon, which was collected, and a Glock brand magazine within the gun which contained thirteen (13) live rounds of .45-caliber Winchester brand ammunition, which was collected. The handgun had a Surefire brand tactical light attached to it.

Additionally, there were three (3) Glock magazines located on Officer Bejines's Sam Brown belt. The first magazine was empty, and the two other magazines were loaded to capacity with thirteen (13) live rounds of Winchester brand ammunition. Officer Bejines stated he re-loaded his handgun during the incident with a fully loaded magazine and placed his empty magazine into that magazine pouch on his duty belt.

The duty belt of Officer Bejines was placed on the butcher paper and photographed by Forensic Technician Shaver with the pouches opened and closed. Officer Bejines was in possession of a digital recorder, but stated it was not on during the incident. Officer Bejines was wearing a Body Worn Camera, which was placed inside his patrol car and collected by his supervision and secured, pending the investigation.

#### Charting of Officer Brazeal's Weapons

On July 29, 2017, Investigator Pemberton of the Riverside County Sheriff's Department conducted the charting of Corona Police Officer Brazeal at the Corona Police Department. Riverside County Sheriff's Department Forensic Technician Shaver assisted Investigator Pemberton with the charting of Officer Brazeal. The processing of Officer Brazeal began at 9:15 a.m.

Forensic Technician Shaver photographed Officer Brazeal as he appeared during the shooting. Officer Brazeal was dressed in a Corona Police Department uniform which is the standard uniform for personnel assigned to patrol. Officer Brazeal was wearing a short sleeve navy blue shirt which had two shoulder patches that read "Corona Police," a cloth nametag bearing the name "Brazeal" and a cloth Corona Police Department badge that read "Police Officer Corona Police." Officer Brazeal was also wearing navy blue cargo pants and black boots.

During the incident, Officer Brazeal was wearing a leather "Sam Brown" duty belt consisting of the following equipment from left to right:

- Two (2) Glock magazines located in a dual black leather magazine pouch
- Taser X26 (s/n: X120034E8) located in a black plastic holder
- OC pepper spray located in a black leather holder
- Hand-held radio with microphone attachment
- One (1) pair of handcuffs located in a black leather holder
- One (1) pair of handcuffs located in a black leather holder
- RCB collapsible baton located in a black leather holder
- Glock model 22 .40-caliber handgun in a black leather holster
- Key holder with a set of keys
- Hobble restraint

Officer Brazeal was carrying a back-up weapon at the time of the shooting, which was located in his right cargo pant pocket. The weapon was in a leather holster and was a Smith & Wesson .38 special caliber

revolver (serial number CP27574) loaded to capacity with five (5) .38-caliber rounds. Officer Brazeal did not have any additional rounds of .38 caliber on his person.

Forensic Technician Shaver placed butcher paper on the ground to inspect and document Officer Brazeal's duty weapon. Officer Brazeal removed his duty weapon from his holster and handed it to Forensic Technician Shaver who placed it on the butcher paper. The duty weapon was a black Glock model 22, .40 caliber handgun, serial number KAM553, which was collected. The handgun contained a Glock brand magazine, which was removed from the handgun and found to contain fifteen (15) live rounds of .40-caliber Winchester ammunition. The slide of the handgun was locked back and one (1) live round of .40-caliber Winchester brand ammunition was removed from the barrel and collected.

There was an additional Glock magazine located on Officer Brazeal's "Sam Brown" belt. The magazine was loaded with fifteen (15) live rounds of .40-caliber Winchester brand ammunition. During the charting, Officer Brazeal stated he conducted a tactical reload at the scene and believed that one of his magazines, would be found empty at the scene, which was located and collected as evidence. The duty belt of Officer Brazeal was placed on the butcher paper and photographed by Forensic Technician Shaver with the pouches opened and closed. Officer Brazeal was in possession of a digital recorder, but stated it was not on during the incident. Officer Brazeal was wearing a body-worn camera, which was collected from him by his supervision and secured, pending the investigation.

#### Physical Evidence Recovered from Scene at Parkridge and First Street, Norco

During the processing of the scene, fifty-four (54) expended shell casings and one (1) live .40-caliber round, which were identified as relating to the officers' firearms, were located near their marked patrol vehicles, consistent with their positioning and location in the Body Worn Cameras (BWC) camera footage of the incident. Two (2) .223-caliber shell casings were not located during the processing of the scene; however, it should be noted that an armored vehicle was driven in and out of the scene prior to processing of any evidence, for officer safety, based on the outstanding suspect and the possibility of additional suspects within the suspect vehicle.

Additionally, eight (8) expended shell casings which were identified as relating to Jashod Carter's firearm were located near Carter's body and the Honda Civic, which is consistent with the BWC footage of the incident. During the processing of the scene, a Kimber, custom crimson carry, .45 caliber in slide lock, loaded with an empty magazine was located on the ground just west of Jashod Carter's right hand. During the processing of the suspect vehicle (Honda Civic) a Glock .40 caliber handgun, loaded with a magazine which contained five (5) live .40 caliber rounds, was located on the front passenger floorboard, partially under the front passenger seat. A records check revealed that both handguns were registered to the

#### Department of Justice (DOJ) and Ballistics

Following an examination by the Department of Justice of the officers' weapons used in the shooting incident, they issued the following findings:

- Officer Carbajal's pistol functioned properly during examination and test firing
- Officer Bejines' pistol functioned properly during examination and test firing
- Officer Brazeal's pistol functioned properly during examination and test firing
- Officer Montanez's rifle functioned properly during examination and test firing

#### Audio/Video

Audio and video were captured on the body-worn cameras of each officer and on the dash cameras from each patrol unit. A 9-1-1 call, regarding the assault with a firearm, from a patron at Angels Gentlemen's Club was collected.

#### Autopsy

On August 1, 2017, Investigator Pemberton of the Riverside County Sheriff's Department attended the autopsy of Jashod Carter. During the autopsy it was described that Jashod Carter sustained multiple gunshot wounds to his torso. Additionally, Carter sustained a lacerated right kidney, which resulted in a renal artery being lacerated; a hole in the right lung; a hole in the left lung; and a shattered femur, which would have caused extensive blood loss. The cause of death was multiple gunshot wounds, pending a final coroner's review.

#### Coroner Review

On February 8, 2018, Investigator Gonzales attended the coroner review for Jashod Carter. The findings were as follows:

- The cause of death was determined to be multiple gunshot wounds
- The manner of death was classified as a homicide
- The mode of death was determined to be shot during a confrontation with law enforcement

#### **Toxicology**

Jashod Carter had a blood alcohol level of 0.203% at the time of his death.

#### Interview with Officer Daniel Brazeal

On August 7, 2017, Investigators Pemberton and Gonzales conducted an audio-recorded interview with Officer Brazeal at the Corona Police Department. Officer Brazeal had approximately seven (7) years of law enforcement experience as a full-time peace officer and has been employed with the Corona Police Department since 2014.

Officer Brazeal was working uniformed patrol in a marked patrol unit. Officer Brazeal was dispatched to a call for service at Angels Gentlemen's Club located at 1650 Sixth Street in the city of Corona.

Officer Brazeal received a vehicle description, which was a white Honda Civic. Officer Brazeal did not initially see the vehicle but located it as he attempted to exit the parking lot of the building. Officer Brazeal activated his overhead lights and siren on his patrol car. The vehicle initially looked like it was going to pull over, however, the Honda Civic made a U-turn, took off at a high rate of speed, and a vehicle pursuit ensued. The vehicle was occupied by a driver and front passenger.

The pursuit continued for several miles. Officers Montanez, Carbajal, and Bejines were also involved in the pursuit due to the white Honda driving in excess of 90 miles per hour during the pursuit. The pursuit ultimately terminated when the suspect lost control of his vehicle near the intersection of Parkridge and First Street in the city of Norco.

Officer Brazeal remembered hearing over the radio that the suspect vehicle had been involved in a traffic collision. Officer Brazeal was 15 to 30 seconds behind the pursuing officers and believed that information was broadcast by either Officer Bejines or Officer Carbajal. When Officer Brazeal arrived at the termination point of the pursuit, he saw the driver of the vehicle running northbound, away from the vehicle. Officer Brazeal yelled commands to "show me your hands," however, the driver ignored the commands, did not look back, and continued to run north away from the suspect vehicle into the darkness.

The passenger was still sitting in the vehicle at this point and Officer Brazeal continued to yell commands to "show me your hands." The passenger then exited the vehicle, racked the slide on a handgun, and began to fire at Officer Brazeal. Officer Brazeal could see rounds impacting the front of his patrol car near the window and could also hear rounds passing over his head which he described as "whizzing" past his head. Officer Brazeal initially believed he had been struck in the side of his face, because his face felt hot.

Officer Brazeal fired until the subject, later identified as Jashod Carter, went down to the ground. Officer Brazeal was not sure how many rounds he fired, so he went to the rear of his patrol car and re-loaded his magazine with a fully-loaded magazine. Officer Brazeal then took up a position on the passenger side of his patrol car and continued to access and scan the area, being cognizant of the outstanding driver who had run from the vehicle.

A plan was developed to use a BearCat vehicle to approach the subject, due to the unknown whereabouts of the outstanding driver and to search the vehicle for any additional subjects that might be involved. Officer Brazeal approached using the BearCat as cover and checked the vehicle and broadcast the vehicle was clear, at which point he attempted to render medical aid. Officer Brazeal checked (Jashod Carter) for a pulse and could not locate a pulse. Officer Brazeal then asked Corona Police Department Sergeant Voorhees to double-check for a pulse. Sergeant Voorhees confirmed Carter did not have a pulse and was deceased. Officer Brazeal then moved back and took up a position near his patrol car until he was cleared from the scene.

Investigator Gonzales summarized the interview with Officer Brazeal by asking him why he started firing his duty weapon and why he stopped. Officer Brazeal stated that he started firing because he was being shot at by Carter and feared for his life and the life of his partners. Officer Brazeal stopped firing his duty weapon after the subject went to the ground.

#### Interview with Officer Jessica Carbajal

On August 7, 2017, Investigators Gonzales and Dickey conducted an audio-recorded interview with Officer Carbajal at the Corona Police Department. Officer Carbajal had approximately 10 years of law enforcement experience as a full-time peace officer and has been employed with the Corona Police Department since 2014.

On July 29, 2017, Officer Carbajal was working uniformed patrol in a marked patrol unit. Officer Carbajal was in the report writing room at the Corona Police Department when she heard the call for service, which was a man with a gun at the Angels Gentlemen's Club located at 1650 Sixth Street.

Officer Carbajal drove in the direction of the call and heard Officer Brazeal broadcast over the radio that he was in pursuit of a white four-door sedan. Officer Carbajal saw the vehicle traveling at a high rate of speed northbound on Sixth Street in the city of Corona. Officer Brazeal broadcast that he was a good distance behind the vehicle, so she pulled in behind the suspect vehicle and took over as primary of the pursuit, and the pursuit continued for several miles. She was not sure the exact surface streets the pursuit traveled, and she remembered another unit in the pursuit broadcast agreed they would be calling out the pursuit.

The suspect vehicle lost control, spun around 180-degrees, and came to rest facing Officer Carbajal's unit. Officer Carbajal stopped her vehicle, jumped out, and she could see both the driver and front passenger seated in the vehicle. The occupants remained in the vehicle for several seconds and appeared to be having a conversation. After several more seconds passed, the driver of the vehicle exited the vehicle and

ran north, away from the vehicle. Officer Carbajal broadcast a general description of the driver and then re-focused on the vehicle.

Several more seconds passed, and then the passenger exited the vehicle. The passenger pointed what Officer Carbajal recognized as a gun in her direction and fired. Officer Carbajal could hear the unmistakable sound of rounds whizzing past her head. Her initial reaction was to take cover. She then took a few steps towards the trunk of her patrol car. She then took up a position behind her open driver's door and began to return fire. Officer Carbajal remembered the suspect was holding the gun in his right hand and recalled a muzzle flash coming from the subject's gun. The gun was a silver handgun.

Officer Carbajal was not sure exactly how many units were with her at that time. She fired an initial volley of shots, while the subject was standing and firing. The subject fell to the ground face down and with his arms out to his sides. Officer Carbajal remembered a deliberate movement by the subject to reach for his gun at least twice while he was lying on the ground. When she saw the subject reaching for the gun, she fired a second volley of shots. Officer Carbajal could not say exactly how many rounds she fired during the first or second volley of shots. Officer Carbajal had initially reported firing eight (8) shots when she provided a public safety statement to her supervision.

Officer Carbajal took over radio communications and requested medical aid, as a plan was being developed to safely approach the suspect and vehicle, and she maintained her position near her vehicle.

Investigator Gonzales summarized the interview with Officer Carbajal by asking her why she started firing her duty weapon and why she stopped. Officer Carbajal started firing because she was being shot at by Carter, and she feared for her life and the life of her partners. Officer Carbajal stopped firing her duty weapon after the subject went to the ground and only fired a second volley of shots after he reached for his gun.

#### Interview with Officer Bejines

On August 7, 2017, Investigators Dickey and Higgins conducted an audio-recorded interview with Officer Bejines at the Corona Police Department. Officer Bejines had approximately 14 and a half years of law enforcement experience as a full-time peace officer and has been employed with the Corona Police Department since 2007. On July 29, 2017, Officer Bejines was working uniformed patrol in a marked patrol unit. He dispatched himself via his patrol unit computer to a call for service at the Angels Gentlemen's Club located at 1650 Sixth Street.

Officer Bejines heard a suspect description via the radio. The suspect was described as a black male, wearing a red hat, red shirt, white pants, and armed with a gun. According to the reporting party, the suspect pulled a gun on somebody and put it to his or her head. The suspect vehicle was described as a white Honda Civic. The reporting party reported the subject got into the passenger seat of the white Honda. Officer Bejines heard a vehicle pursuit initiated and he held his position and heard the pursuit traveling west on Sixth Street in the city of Corona. Officer Bejines heard via the radio that the suspect vehicle was driving at speeds over 100 miles per hour.

Officer Bejines saw the vehicle pursuit approaching and entered the pursuit as the second or third unit. The body-worn camera and dashcam were activated with the overhead lights and siren of his patrol car. The suspect vehicle turned onto a side street as he continued driving his patrol car west on Sixth Street, paralleling the pursuit. Officer Bejines turned right onto Lincoln, the suspect vehicle turned out in front of Officer Bejines, and he then became the second unit in the pursuit and began to narrate the pursuit.

The pursuit ultimately terminated when the driver lost control of his vehicle near the intersection of Parkridge and First Street in the city of Norco. The vehicle spun out and came to rest facing the patrol units. The pursuing units flanked out to set up a felony traffic stop. The lineup of the patrol units were Officer Brazeal to his far left, Officer Carbajal to his immediate left, and his patrol unit and Officer Montanez to the rear. Officer Bejines got out of his unit and tried to get his rifle from his vehicle, however he could not initially remove the rifle out of the holder. The vehicle rolled forward a bit and he noticed the transmission was not in park.

Officer Bejines placed the car in park and noticed the driver (later identified as Tyrone Carter) exit the Honda and run away from the vehicle. Officer Bejines noticed the front passenger exit the vehicle, wearing the clothing from the initial suspect description; red hat, red shirt, and white pants. Officer Bejines immediately saw a muzzle flash coming from the direction of the passenger (later identified as Jashod Carter). This initially caught Officer Bejines off guard, and he remembered thinking, "Oh this guy is shooting at us!" Officer Bejines was scared, and his blood was racing.

Officer Bejines heard return fire and he fired his duty weapon towards the subject. Officer Bejines saw the suspect go down. Officer Bejines initially tried to communicate with his partners to see if everyone was okay. When the suspect went down, he still had the gun in his right hand. Officer Bejines still believed there was a threat so he fired a second volley of shots and then reassessed. Officer Bejines was cognizant of the outstanding driver at that point.

A plan was developed to use a BearCat (armored vehicle) to approach the subject that was down, due to the unknown whereabouts of the outstanding suspect and the necessity to search the vehicle for additional suspects. Officer Bejines remained at his vehicle, providing cover, and watching the surrounding area for the driver, until he was cleared from the scene.

The interview was summarized with Officer Bejines stating he started firing because he believed the subject was shooting at him and his partners. Officer Bejines feared for his life and the life of his partners. Officer Bejines stopped firing his duty weapon after he fired a second volley of shots and the subject was no longer a threat and had been neutralized.

#### Interview with Officer Robert Montanez

On August 7, 2017, Investigators Gonzalez and Dickey conducted an audio-recorded interview with Officer Montanez at the Corona Police Department. Officer Montanez had approximately 11 years of law enforcement experience as a full-time peace officer and has been employed with the Corona Police Department since 2003. Officer Montanez left law enforcement for approximately three (3) years to attend law school. Officer Montanez returned to active law enforcement in 2016, first as a reserve peace officer with the Santa Ana Police Department and then was re-hired by the Corona Police Department as a full-time peace officer in August of 2016.

On July 29, 2017, Officer Montanez was working uniformed patrol in a marked unit and was assigned to Zone 2 and was at the Zone 2 office, when he heard the call being dispatched. Officer Montanez was dispatched to a call for service at the Angels strip club and bar located near Magnolia and Sixth Street in the city of Corona. Dispatch broadcast that a person in the parking lot was holding a gun to somebody's head. Dispatch further advised that two individuals were seen getting into a newer model, white Honda Civic.

Officer Montanez was not originally dispatched the call because there were units closer to the call that were assigned first. However, he responded because it was in his beat and he wanted to handle the call. Officer Montanez arrived in the area and setup eastbound on Magnolia because cars exiting the club

would drive directly towards his unit. Officer Montanez heard Officer Brazeal put out over the radio that he located the vehicle and was going to attempt a traffic stop. Officer Montanez then heard Officer Brazeal put out "it's going to go." Officer Montanez interpreted that as the suspect vehicle was going to take off and result in a pursuit. As Officer Brazeal was broadcasting this information, Officer Montanez saw the white Honda Civic make a U-turn and head west on Magnolia. Officer Brazeal was already behind the vehicle with his overhead lights activated.

Officer Montanez immediately took up the second position in the pursuit and began calling out the pursuit, providing the approximate speed, direction of travel, traffic conditions, and suspect vehicle description. During the pursuit the suspect vehicle was travelling well over 100 miles per hour.

During the pursuit Officer Montanez saw the subject vehicle fishtailing, so he broadcast that the subject vehicle had crashed. Officer Brazeal broadcast that the vehicle had not crashed and the pursuit was continuing. Due to the speed of the pursuit, another unit entered the pursuit and Officer Montanez eventually ended up paralleling the pursuit. At some point the vehicle ended up travelling west on Vincent. Officer Montanez then became number four (4) in the pursuit.

During the pursuit, Officer Montanez was thinking to himself that there had been two shootings in the past couple of years at that nightclub. Knowing that history of the club and the driving actions of the driver, Officer Montanez believed there was a good chance the assault with a deadly weapon call was legitimate.

The pursuit continued to the area of Parkridge and River in the city of Norco. Officer Montanez remembered there were a couple of serious dips in that area so there was a chance the suspect vehicle was going to crash. Officer Montanez heard Officer Brazeal broadcast that the subject vehicle had crashed. Officer Montanez pulled onto Parkridge and was the number four (4) patrol unit, with three units in front of him, one to the left, one in the center of the street, and one to right of him. The units were configured to conduct a felony stop of the subject vehicle. The vehicle had spun out and come to rest facing the patrol units. The driver (later identified as Tyrone Carter) exited the vehicle and ran away from the vehicle.

Officer Montanez stopped his patrol unit, removed his patrol rifle from its rack and charged the rifle (chambered a cartridge). He made his way to the center patrol unit. Officer Montanez saw the passenger (later identified as Jashod Carter) exit the vehicle. Officer Montanez then saw the passenger's hands swinging around in an arc-like direction. Officer Montanez saw a muzzle flash and the passenger started shooting at him and his partners. The passenger was a black male, wearing a red shirt and white pants. Officer Montanez said it, "scared the shit out of me." He had never been shot at before and he believed he could die.

At some point the passenger fell to the ground and Officer Montanez moved up another five feet or so to the passenger door of the middle unit. The passenger fell to the ground with his head facing the front of the suspect vehicle where Officer Montanez could see the right side of the passenger's body. While the passenger was lying on the ground he lifted his head, looked at the officers and reached for his gun again, which Officer Montanez described as being six (6) to eight (8) inches away from the passenger. Officer Montanez believed the passenger was trying to get the gun and kill him and his partners. Officer Montanez fired a few more times until the passenger stopped moving towards the gun. The passenger did have slight body movements that he described as muscle twitches, but nothing as definitive as the first grab towards the gun after the gun had fallen to the ground.

Because of the unknown whereabouts of the driver, and not knowing if the driver was armed and the fact the passenger had just shot at them, it was unreasonable for the officers to walk up to the vehicle. A plan was developed to use a BearCat to approach the subject that was down, due to the unknown whereabouts of the driver and the necessity to search the vehicle for additional occupants. Officer Montanez was part of the group that approached to try to render medical aid to the subject and to check the vehicle for additional individuals. After a short time, the Orange County Sheriff's Department helicopter arrived and assisted with locating the driver who was hiding on a nearby property. Officer Montanez assisted with taking the driver into custody.

The interview was summarized with Officer Montanez who stated he started firing because he believed the subject was shooting at Officer Montanez and his partners. Officer Montanez feared for his life and the life of his partners. Officer Montanez stopped firing his duty weapon after he fired a second volley of shots and the subject was no longer a threat and was not making any further movements towards the gun.

#### Other Civilian Interviews

was the reporting party on the 9-1-1 call from the Angels strip club. She saw a black male, whom she later positively identified as Jashod Carter in a photo lineup, put a handgun to the head of another male and threaten to shoot him. A second black male adult intervened and they drove away.

lives on First Street in Norco and was asleep in bed when she was awakened by the sound of a vehicle crashing and then hearing sirens. She thought she heard a male voice yelling to put something down, maybe a gun. Then she heard three loud pops, followed by a ten-second delay, and then a "ton" of shooting. She did not see anything.

lives with his grandmother, He was asleep when he heard a vehicle crash. He went outside and heard the police saying "Put your hands up." A s he went back into his home he heard gunshots.

#### APPLICABLE LEGAL STANDARDS

Under California law, a peace officer who has reasonable cause to believe that a person to be arrested has committed a public offense may use reasonable force to make the arrest, prevent escape, and overcome resistance. The officer need not retreat or end his efforts to make the arrest because of the person's resistance. (Pen. Code, § 835a.) Penal Code section 834a requires that if a person has either actual or constructive knowledge that he is being arrested by a peace officer, the person must refrain from using force or any weapon to resist such arrest. In addition, peace officers, in the course of their duties, may use deadly force to protect themselves or others from the threat of death or great bodily harm. As provided in CALCRIM No. 2670 (Lawful Performance: Peace Officer), "Special rules control the use of force. A peace officer may use reasonable force to arrest or detain someone, to prevent escape, to overcome resistance, or in self-defense."

Peace officers, in the course of their duties, may use deadly force to protect themselves or others from the threat of death or great bodily harm. In addition to the laws specifically applicable to the use of deadly force by peace officers in the performance of their duties, the laws of self-defense and defense of another are available to any person, including peace officers. A person acts in lawful self-defense/defense of another if: (1) the person reasonably believed that he or someone else was in imminent danger of being killed or suffering great bodily injury; (2) the person reasonably believed that the immediate use of deadly force was necessary to defend against the danger; and (3) the person used no more force than was reasonably necessary to defend against that danger. (See CALCRIM No. 3470.)

In deciding whether a person's beliefs were reasonable, all the circumstances as they were known to and appeared to that person should be considered as well as what a reasonable person in a similar situation with similar knowledge would have believed. If the person's beliefs were reasonable, the danger does not

need to have actually existed. Additionally, the person is not required to retreat. He or she is entitled to stand his or her ground and defend him or herself and, if reasonably necessary, to pursue an assailant until the danger of death or great bodily injury has passed. This is so even if safety could have been achieved by retreating. (CALCRIM No. 505.)

The United States Supreme Court held in *Graham v. Connor* (1989) 490 U.S. 386, that an officer's use of force is to be analyzed under the Fourth Amendment's objective reasonableness standard, and "[t]he calculus of reasonableness must embody allowance for the fact that police officers are often forced to make split-second judgments – in circumstances that are tense, uncertain, and rapidly evolving – about the amount of force that is necessary in a particular situation." (*Id.* at pp. 396-397.) Further, the High Court directed, "[t]he reasonableness of a particular use of force must be judged from the perspective of a reasonable officer on the scene, rather than with the 20/20 vision of hindsight," and the totality of the circumstances must be taken into account. (*Id.* at p. 396.) "[I]ts proper application requires careful attention to the facts and circumstances of each particular case, including the severity of the crime at issue, whether the suspect poses an immediate threat to the safety of the officers or others, and whether he is actively resisting arrest or attempting to evade arrest by flight." (*Ibid.*)

#### **CONCLUSIONS**

At the time of the shooting, Corona Police Officers Montanez, Carbajal, Bejines, and Brazeal were peace officers lawfully engaged in the performance of their duties. As they responded to a call regarding an assault with a firearm, a vehicle pursuit occurred. The vehicle was driven with extreme recklessness and at speeds above 100 miles per hour. After the subject vehicle crashed, the officers attempted to conduct a felony stop. While staging, they were fired upon by the passenger in the Honda. Jashod Carter exited the vehicle and, with his right arm extended, walked towards the officers while shooting at them. As bullets whizzed by their heads and struck their vehicles, the officers returned fire and stopped the threat.

The evidence gathered as part of the investigation supports the conclusion that Officers Montanez, Carbajal, Bejines, and Brazeal's actions were a direct result of the force used by Jashod Carter and that these officers each acted in reasonable self-defense and defense of others. Officers Montanez, Carbajal, Bejines, and Brazeal therefore bear no criminal liability for their actions.

A copy of this letter, along with the materials submitted for our review will be retained in our files.

Very truly yours,

MICHAEL A. HESTRIN District Attorney

JOHN AK

Chief Assistant District Attorney



#### **CORONA POLICE DEPARTMENT**

730 PUBLIC SAFETY WAY CORONA, CALIFORNIA 92880-2002 CA0331500

$\boxtimes$	Initial
	Supplemental

60	Arres			Additional F	Person/Vehic	le				CR#	17-8528	3	
	Unkn	own Suspe erty/Eviden	ect 📋	293(a) PC	Advisement						ed Report(s)	iff #RI72100001	
_	AGY, AND THE		Section/Des	cription							BCS Code(s)		Counts
			C / ADW -								040101		
∣≿			ction/Descri	53							BCS Code(s)		Counts
AR			iminal Thection/Descri								260503 BCS Code(s)		Counts
Š	Off		ovled Sho	**							040102		Counts
2	Sup	plemental		235000000000000000000000000000000000000	☐ New ☐	Same $\square$	Add				BCS Code(s)		Counts
SUMMA	280	•	: / Felony			- Cuo	, , , , , ,			- 1	260705		
E S	000	ation	•								ess Name	☐ Victim ☐	N/A
S	)												
A	Occ	currence Or								Report			
Ó		e/Time 07-	-29-17			ime <b>0209</b>				Date/T	Time 7-30-17	7 / 2230 hrs.	
	Cas	se Status:	P		If Clear	red - Code:	L						
_			VM = Vid	ctim Rf	P = Reporting	a Party / In	formant	WT = Wi	tness	OT = O	ther SU	= Suspect	
		Name (L,					DOB/Age		cupation			Residential Phone	
												( )	
Re	sidenc	ce Address				City			Zip			Cellular Phone	
_			По	Desidence				0.1	<b>-:</b>			( )	
Bus	siness	i	☐ Same as	Residence				City	Zip			Business Phone	
	Sex	Race	Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes		Social Se	curity #	1	ID/Driver's License	# & State
`		1.000		, rroigin					000.0.	ounty "		217	,, a otato
Clo	thing:							Em	ail			-3	
												<u></u>	
		Name (L,	F, M)				DOB/Age	Oce	cupation			Residential Phone	
_		L										( ) 3	
Res	sidenc	e Address				City			Zip			Cellular Phone	
Bus	siness		☐ Same as	Residence				City	Zip			Business Phone	
			,									( )	
S	Sex	Race	Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes		Social Se	curity #		ID/Driver's License	# & State
Clo	thing:							Em	ail		•		
_		Vohi	cle Descripti	on			☐ Victim's Ve	hicle			[NEXT	Suspect's Vehicle	
	Licens				Make	Mod		dy Style	Cold	or	VIN	Suspect's venicle	
71	BYF4				londa	Civ	ic	2dr	Wh	ıt	2HGFG4A	53DH705367	
		☐ Uniq	ue Characte	ristics			Description of	Damage	e			□ N/A	
Dro	perty I	loss		- Tr	Property Dar	7226							
		Loss ☐ Yes / Val	lue \$		No 🗆 Y		ihe:						
Vide		* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *	уре		<b></b>	00 / 2000.					15	SCANNE	)
			☐ Body Cam	nera 🖄 Da	sh Camera	(Include Ur	nit #) <b>79265</b>	☐ Oth	er Video			VIN	
<b>1</b>	Additio	onal Officer	Video (List (	Officers and/	or Unit #) <b>M</b>	ultiple- l	Refer to su	pplem	ental rep	orts	В	Y://	O-COLUMN STATE OF THE STATE OF
	of Fo			Hospi	talization / D	eath		icer Injur			Office	er Killed?	
		Yes		□ No	Yes X			No 🗆	Yes			o 🗌 Yes	/
		)# / Name					ewed ID# / Nar					RMS Entry 12 8	2/17
		Voorhe						TRAFF	SITTS			CLETS/NCIC	
CPI		m # 04-001 5.05.16)	Copies:	DA/PD Risk Mgmt	□Vic/Wit [ □CPS [		Officer/Det:	U001	24663		Routed By:	Page: 1 of	7

CR# 17-8528

. , .				17-0520
Premises Q1	Point of Entry Q 2	Property Taken Q4	Evidence Q7	Special Crimes Q 10
Business	☐ 1 Front	☐ 1 Cash/Notes	☐ 1 Blood	☐ 1 Gang Related 777777
☐ 1 Financial institution	2 Rear	2 Jewelry/Metals	2 Bullet Casings	☐ 2 Hate Crime 888888
		I =	D 2 Dullet Casings	□ 2 Hate Clime 600000
☐ 2 Bar	☐ 3 Side	3 Clothing/Furs	☐ 3 Clothes ☐ 4 Fingerprints	Gang Information Q 18
3 Cleaners/Laundry	4 North	☐ 4 Office Equip.		
☐ 4 Construction Site	☐ 5 South	☐ 5 TV/Camera/Stereo	☐ 5 Footprints ☐ 6 Hair/Fibers	□ Suspect #
☐ 5 Theater	☐ 6 East	☐ 6 Firearms	☐ 6 Hair/Fibers	Gang Affiliation:
☐ 6 Fast Foods	☐ 7 West	☐ 7 Household Goods	7 Other Prints	☐ 1 Unknown
7 Gas Station	□ 8 Window	8 Consumable Goods	☐ 8 Paint	2 Not Asked
8 Hotel/Motel	9 Door	9 Livestock	9 Photographs	
9 Dept/Disc Store	10 Sliding Glass Door	☐ 10 Miscellapeous	10 Rape Kit	☐ 3 Yes/Gang Name:
☐ 10 Drug/Pharmacy	11 Basement	11 Car Radio/Speakers	11 Semen	4 Moniker/AKA:
☐ 11 Gun/Sport Store	12 Roof /	☐ 12 Narceftics/Drugs	12 Stains 13 Tools	<u> </u>
☐ 12 Jewelry Store	13 Floor /	│ 13 Tools	☐ 13 Tools/	1
☐ 13 Liquor Store		☐ 14 Checks	☐ 14 Togri Marks	Identified by:
☐ 14 Convenience Store	☐ 15 Dugt/Vent	☐ 15 ID Documents	☐ 15 Vehicle	☐ 5 Self Admit /
☐ 15 Tire Store	☐ 16 Garage	☐ 16 Other	☐ 16 Weapon(s)	☐ 6 Gang Hayrid Signs
☐ 16 Restaurant	17 Adjacent Building		17 Urine	☐ 7 Gang Dress
		Victim Rel/Susp Q 5		8 Arrested w/ Gang Members
☐ 17 Supermarket	18 Ground Level	☐ 1 Husband	☐ 18 Breath ☐ 19 Other	9 Affiliates w/ Gang Members
☐ 18 Video/TV/Radio	19 Upper Level	☐ 2 Wife		1 40 1-11 A J14
☐ 19 Auto Parts	☐ 20 Other		Solvability Factors Q8	
☐ 20 Bicycle Parts	Mathadas Fatas 00	1 = 1		ן וו Gang rattoos ן
☐ 21 Clothing Store	Method of Entry Q3		1 Will Not Prosecute	☐ 12 Other
22 Hardware	1 Open/Unlocked	☐ 5 Step	2 There is a Witness Suspect Arrested	j l
23 Medical	2 Attempt Only	☐ 6 Daughter	3 Suspect Arrested	
	3 Bodily Force	☐ 7 Son	☐ 4 Suspect Named	
24 Office Building	☐ 4 Bolt Cutters	■ 8 Brother	☐ 5 Suspect Described	Tattoos/Scars/Marks Q 19
☐ 25 Shoe Store		9 Sister	☐ 6 Suspect Can Be ID'd ☐ 7 Susp Can be Found	
☐ 26 Warehouse	5 Pliers/Wrench	☐ 10 Other Family Member	7 Susp Can be Found	☐ Suspect #
☐ 27 Entertainment	☐ 6 Saw/Drill/Burn	11 Acquaintance	Ousp Can be I can be ID'd	☐ 1 Head:
28 Storage Facility	☐ 7 Screwdriver		8 Susp Veh Can Be ID'd 19 Identifiable 496 PC	
☐ 29 Other	☐ 8 Tire Iron	12 Friend		2 Face:
	9 Unknown Pry Bar	☐ 13 Boyfriend	☐ 10 Good Physical Evidence	☐ 3 Neck:
Residence	10 Coat Hanger/Wire	☐ 14 Girlfriend	☐ 11 Significant MO	☐ 4 Back:
☐ 30 Apartment		☐ 15 Neighbor	12 Other	_
☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse	11 Key	☐ 16 Business Associate		☐ 5 Chest:
☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex	12 Punch	17 Student		☐ 6 Stomach:
☐ 33 Garage (Attached)	☐ 13 Remove/Louvers			7 Right Arm:
34 Garage (Detached)	☐ 14 Window Smash	☐ 18 Teacher	Vehicle Type Q 9	
	15 Window Forced			1-3 /
<u> </u>	☐ 16 Brigk/Rock	☐ 20 Other	1 Passenger Car	☐ 9 Right Leg:
☐ 36 Mobile Home	17 Hid in Building		☐ 2 Motorcycle/Moped ☐ 3 Pickup Truck	☐ 10 Left Leg:
☐ 37 Retirement Home			3 Pickup Truck	
☐ 38 Other	18 Lock Box	Victim Condition Q6		☐ 11 Right Hànd:
Public	☐ 19 Door/Lock Forced	☐ 1 Under Influence	5 Truck	☐ 12 Left Hand:
☐ 39 Church	☐ 20 Trunk Forced	2 Sick/Injured	6 Van	☐ 13 Other:
40 Hospital	☐ 21 Other			<del>-</del>
	<del>                                     </del>	3 Senior Citizen		
41 Park/Playground		4 Blind	☐ 8 Motor Home	
42 Public Building	İ	☐ 5 Handicapped	☐ 9 Other	
☐ 43 School		☐ 6 Deaf		
44 To/From School		□7 Myrute		
45 Shopping Center		8 Mentally Impaired		
46 Street/Highway/Fwy	ł	9 Other		
1 47 Other	ļ	lm a Other		
Summary / Narrative	e:			
Suspect(s) involved in	n 245 PC at Angels B	ar located at 1650 E	Sixth St. Carona Suen	ects flee in listed vehicle,
		•	•	*
ja pursuit is initiated w	vnich later results in a	n Officer Involved Sho	oting on First St., Norco	
l '			• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	j
Ī				į.
I				
	** 800	Continuation Sheet **		į.
ľ	See	Continuation Sheet		
ĺ				
1				<b>I</b>
I				<b>I</b>
i				
i				
1				
1				
i				
I				
i				
ľ				
1				
1				
i				<b>I</b>
1				
				'-7

Page: 2 of 7

# CORONA THE CIRCLE CITY Incorporated July 15,1890

#### CORONA POLICE DEPARTMENT

730 PUBLIC SAFETY WAY P.O. BOX 940 CORONA, CALIFORNIA 92878-0940 CA0331500

Suspect
CONTRACTOR OF COLUMN

X Arrest

@0209

AR,# (1	Booking#) 2757	Gang Gang:		on: Knc	wn [	Sus	pected	Re Othe	er Reports	C	17-	8528
Name (	(Last, First, N r,Tyrone,Ra	viiddle) ijan				Age 31		D.O.B. 03-22-86	Occupati Milita	on ry(Mari	nes)	
AKA's N/A						s / Sca er-Rt-A		a Harris				
Reside 3391	nce Address Cabrillo Ct.	3		Apt#		/ / State				p Code 92570	Phon 9	ne # 73-851-0151
Busine Camp	ss Name / A Penalton	ddress			City	// State /A	е		Zi	p Code	Phon	ne # I/ <b>A</b>
Sex M	B Race	Height 5'9	Weight 210	Build <b>Med</b>	BLK	ir 1	Eyes BRN	Clothing Blk Shi	rt, Blue Je	eans, Bla	ack Sh	oes
Driver's	s License #	Stat	е	SSN	#	Р	lace of E				sular N 'es [	lotified ☐ No       N/A
Vehicle 7BYF	License #	Stat Ca		Year 013	Mak <b>Honda</b>	ке	0	Model	Во	dy Style		Color(s)
	ition of vehic	The state of the s	N/A	Release	at scen	ne to: [	N/A		led/stored	at:  Oth		mner N/A
	Time of Arre	st		Arrestir	ng Office	er (Nan	1	3224	Location	of Arrest	,	FIRST - Noizege
Date / 1	Time / Booki	ng Officer	10	TERRE E	DIEF		Date / T	ime / Search	ning Office	r	A STAN	
Addil Belt Billfo	old sh rette	☐ Credit Ca ☐ Keys ☐ Knife ☑ Lighter ☐ Make-up ☐ Medicine		Surse Shoes — A Wallet Additional Pr Money/Amou	op (Prop	Report	Cou	NECK OF NECK OF NECK OF NECK OF NECK OF	E			
Proper	rty Inventory	By V	erified By	/ Pro	Loc .45	159	ell#	Prisoner's S Property O				
	de Violation	M/F	Cts.	Description .						Bail Ar		BCS Code #
1. £	1800.2	re F	01	FELON	4 .	EVADI	N6			\$100,0	000	260705
3.								1				19-5
4.						-						
5.											0.5	
6.												Paris V
	ked at CPD	RC	J	Г	Bailed		853.6	6 PC □	Cite # / Da	te		
	enile Petition			_) PC	Other			_				
Prisone Date /	er Released Time:	Ву:					Property Date / T	Released I	Зу:		1	
A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	Remarks for er's Release	:	7	. ***			WC's Si Date / T	gnature	1-1	100-	7 7	/29 2009
Receiv	ed of Chief of certy and mo	of Police ar		e (Prisone	r's Sians			1900	~S)Q\_	1012		127 32
	re of Arresting				ewed by		ID#	No.		Case Stat	tus	If Cleared - Code
- 3.744	BRAZE	í	3224			,						
CPD70-		•		Prop [	Officer:	:		Routed By	RMS			
(9/14						100			Land of Landson Contract	7.1		
	Vhite – Officer	The State of the S	DO1 🗆	Crime Prev [ Green - Re				Pink - Priso	Clet/NCIC		Page	of /ecord Spindle

	Hair Length	F	Facial Hair	·		Teeth	Τ	Modus Operandi
1	Bald Q20	1 🔲 Be	eard - scraggly	<b>2</b> 25	1	Braces Q30	Su	spect pretends to be: Q34
2	Collar	2 🗌 Be	eard - short		2	Bucked	1	☐ Taking a survey
3			eard - full		3	Chipped /	2	Customer/client
			ean shaven		4	Crooked /	3	□ Delivery person
5			ımanchu		5	Gaps between	4	Stranded motorist
6			patee /		6		5	☐ Intoxicated
7			ustache - thin		7 [	,	6	Employee/employer
			ustache - thick		8 [	,	7	Friend/relative
1		9   Sid	deburns		9 [		8	☐ III/injured
2		10 🔲 On				Stained/decayed Other:	9	☐ Needed telephone ☐ Police/law/official
3	☐ TRICK	11 🔲 🛈						Renter
4	☐ Thinning		Complexion			Unique Clothing		Repair man
5	Wig	1 Ac		Q26		<b></b>		Sales   lawful goods
6 7	☐ Wify		ocked marked		2 =	Cowboy hat		Sales – unlawful goods
<u> </u>		3 ☐ Alb 4 🔀 Da	bino ork		3 [	Leather hat Other hat		Seeking assistance
	Tian Condition		eckled		4 [ 5 [		16	Seeking directions
1	☐ Clean		ght/fair		6	Nylon mask	17	Seeking someone
2			edium		7	Gloves		
3	☐ Greasy	8   Oii			8	,		Suspect's Actions
4	☐ Matted		ale/shallow		9	Bandana	1	Climaxed Q35
5	☐ Oakr	10 🔲 Ru			10	•	2	Unknown if climaxed
6	Other:	11 🔲 Ta	inned		11 🔲		3	Ties or binds victim
		12 🔲 We	eathered ·		12	Levi/denim jacket	4	Covers victim's face
1			rinkled		13 🔲			Photographs victim
2		14 🔲 Otl	her:			Leather jacket	6	☐ Forces oral copulation ☐ Orally copulates victim
1 -	Bushy		Glasses/Lenses			Gang attire	8	Rapes with foreign object
4	Butch	1 □ Ye	es - unknown type	Q27	16	Other:	9	Sodomized victim
5	Combed back		escription glasses		1 .	Weapon		Suggested lewd act
6	□ Com-row		ın glasses				11	
7	☐ Curiers		ire frames	1	1 🖂			Forced to fondle
8	Curly		astic frames			Hand gun		☐ Masturbated self
9 · 10			ns orpamentation		3· - 🗌 4 🔲	Other unknown gun	14	
11	Mohauk		ontact lenses		5		15	Forces to disrobe
12	□ Poputail /		ande - gold		6 H	Toy gun	16	☐ Follows victim /
13	Di Bunk		me - silver		7 🗖	Simulated	17	Forces vehicle off the road
14	Straight Tracks	10 🔲 Fy	ame - black	,	8 🗔	Pocket knife		Strikes victim
15	Civide	11 🔲 Øtt	her frame color		9 🗀	Butcher knife	19	Stabs victim
16			her:		10 🔲	Other cutting instrument .	20	Shoots yictim
17	Left parted		RT / LT Handed			Hands/feet	21	Fires weapon
18	☐ Right parted	0 🔼 Un	known	Q28	12 🗌	Bodily force	22	Uses demand note
		1 🔲 Rig	ght-handed		13 🔲	Strangulation	23	Weafs gloves
		2  Lef	ft-handed			Tir <b>∉</b> iron		☐ Hides in bushes ☐ Has accomplice(s)
21	☐ Widows peak		, <del>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </del>			Vehicle		☐ Claims an accomplice
22	Other:		Speech / Voice			Explosive device	20	☐ Snatches victim's purse
,	Distinct Feature	O PNA	<b>\</b>	Q29	17.	Other:	28	Under the influence
-		1 🔲 Ea:	stern US accent			Tattoos / Marks / Scars		Demands/steals vehicle
2	Artificial limb		outhern US accent	ł		Face Q33		Demands narcotics
3	☐ Crane/crutch		reign accent	l		Neck Q33	31	Blindfolds victim
4	cace anymey	4 De				_Arms	32	Forces to lie down
	- cubbiox		sguised	- 1		Hands		Forces to rear of store
	_ Doioiyiida	6 Hig		,		Legs		Locks in room/office
		7				Shoulders		Kidnaps victim -
8		- turned	eech impediment	-	7 🔲	Chest		Makes victim count
9		9		- 1	8 🔲	Back		Handcuffs victim
11		10 🗀 Оп		l l	_	Scar feature		Tortures victim
	Earring/left ear					Mark feature	39 [	Other:
	Earring/right ear			'.	11 📙	Other:		• • •
	Other:							
	<del> </del>						L	
ival	rrative:							
		,						, 1
	•							
					4,5			
	•							Page 4 of

## Corona Police Department Continuation Sheet

**Scene:** The pursuit terminated and the officer involved shooting occurred on First St., in the city of Norco, approximately 100 yards east of Parkridge Ave. At this point, First St. is a two-lane asphalt roadway that travels in an E/W direction. There are no street lights that illuminate the roadway. There are homes and/or properties on both the north and south side of First St.

#### Assisting Personnel:

Ofcr Heath Contact Team SU vehicle
 Ofcr G. Larios SU vehicle storage & crime scene log
 Ofcr Matson Traffic control (Parkridge Ave & First St)

**Details:** On 7-29-17 at approximately 0210 hours, I was at the main police station securing my unit and equipment for the end of the shift. I had logged off from the Watchguard video system in unit #79265. My body worn camera (BWC) was also docked in the sergeant's office.

At about this same time, I heard CPD dispatch broadcast a possible 245 PC with a handgun at Angels Bar, located at 1650 E. Sixth St., Corona CA. Moments later, I heard responding officers indicate that they were pursuing a possible suspect vehicle related to that crime.

I returned to my police unit # 79265, however due to the seriousness of the crime and time related in doing so, I did not log onto the Watchguard system, nor did I retrieve my BWC from the sergeant's office. My involvement in the pursuit as a supervisor was video recorded since I had activated my emergency lighting which automatically triggers the Watchguard to activate.

**Note:** On 7-29-17 I reviewed the video associated with the incident. The following is a summary of the incident and my involvement. The Watchguard shows an activation time of 2:16:31. The time stamp shows a minute/second counter which is reflected as: Example 2:00 or 3:30, which is actually the minutes/seconds following 2:16:31.

 Upon leaving the station, I activated my emergency lighting and turned S/B on Cota St. and then W/B on Railroad St., I heard the pursuit was traveling N/B on Lincoln approaching Railroad St. At that intersection, I observed 4-5 units in pursuit of the suspect vehicle. I informed dispatch that I was involved and positioned myself to the rear of the pursuing vehicles.

1:58 I advised that sufficient units were involved. I followed the pursuit N/B Lincoln Ave as it passed Rincon St., Harrington Ave, and crossed over River Rd.,

## Corona Police Department Continuation Sheet

and Parkridge Ave. Officers radioed that the vehicle may have TC'd (crashed) on First St. east of Parkridge Ave.

2:56 I stopped behind the vehicles that were now positioned on First St, east of Parkridge Ave. As I exited my vehicle I heard 5-6 gunshots, but was unable to see if Corona officers or suspect(s) were firing. I approached the officers and police units and could now see that a suspect was lying face down on the asphalt near the passenger side door of the suspect vehicle that was now facing W/B toward the officers. I could also see what appeared to be a black/gray handgun near his outstretched right hand.

**4:20** Officer's stated that there was an outstanding suspect (driver) that had fled the scene, and medical personnel were requested to stage. I learned that the suspect had fled N/B from the scene into a large field. On the southern edge of the field near our location, were large trees and shrubs that prevented me from seeing. This position offered excellent cover and concealment for the suspect.

5:42 Officers indicated that one suspect was down and that officers were Code4.

Based on the following circumstances, I determined not to approach the downed suspect to render medical care. I did not see any movement of the suspect at this time as he lay on the ground.

Suspect involved in 245 PC

Involved in pursuit

 Suspect engaged in gunfight with officers

 Fleeing suspect possibly armed and hiding in the bushesPotential ambush situation

officers.Unknown occupants inside suspect vehicle.

I determined that all involved officers were okay and they remained on scene and kept their guns drawn on the downed suspect as well as providing protection to our left side tree line.

Police unit does not provide adequate ballistic protection for advancing

**6:14** Sgt Griffitts assumed control of the perimeter in an attempt to locate the fleeing suspect.

**14:53** A determination was made for the Bearcat Armored vehicle to be deployed to the scene.

23:10 Dispatch advised no air unit available to assist with perimeter search.

#### Corona Police Department Continuation Sheet

26:14 Bearcat on scene

28:18 A Team was assembled to approach the suspect and vehicle. Ofcr Fien drove the Bearcat between the tree line and suspect to provide protection for the

27:16 Orange County air unit, Duke One enroute.

officers as they cleared the vehicle for any additional occupants and/or suspects. I then checked the suspect and was unable to locate a carotid pulse and his pupils were fixed and dilated and unresponsive to light. I pronounced his death

at 0249 hours.

31:18 Duke One on scene.

**33:56** Duke One has visual of the outstanding suspect.

Our position was held until the suspect who was later identified as Tyrone Carter, DOB: 3-22-86 was apprehended. Refer to Sgt. Griffitts' supplemental report for details regarding the apprehension.

Carter was taken for an OK to book at Corona Regional Medical Center and later transported to Corona PD jail by Ofcr A. Gutierrez. Refer to his supplemental report for further details. Carter was later released per 849(b) PC.

A crime scene log was started by Ofcr Rael once Carter had been taken into custody. Refer to his supplemental report for further details.

The crime scene was later released to the Riverside Sheriff's Office (RSO). Refer to RSO report #RI72100001.

I had no further involvement in this incident.



CORONA POLICE DEPARTMENT
730 PUBLIC SAFETY WAY
CORONA, CALIFORNIA 92880-2002
7017 JUL 31 PM \$\square\$ 5\supplemental

_			The second lines with the second										
	Arrest			Additional	Person/Vehi	icle				CR	#	- 0	
	Suspect			Narrative						Ch	# 17	-8528	
	Unknown	Suspect		293(a) PC	Advisement	t				Rela	ted Report(	s)	
111	Property/I	Evidence								1			
-	Primary	Code Sec	tion/Desc	ription					-		BCS Cod	e(s)	Counts
1	Tan Kilone San			Mark Trans.								-(-)	
	011 0	1 0 1	/D :										
>	Other Co	ode Section	n/Descrip	tion							BCS Cod	e(s)	Counts
1 CC													
V	Other Co	ode Sectio	n/Descrip	tion							BCS Cod	e(s)	Counts
SUMMARY				23/07/2014							000	0(0)	Oddillo
5						7							
5	Supplem	nental Cod	е 📙	Modify	☐ New 🔀	Same	Add				BCS Cod	e(s)	Counts
12													
0)	Location						-			Ruei	ness Name	☐ Victim	™ N/A
SE	, marchinikoso	165	1 -	CIMPI	~ 1	, , ,							
S		1000	1 =	SIMM	ST #1	-6,10	RONT	9				TOPLESS 1.	SAK
1	The second of the second of	nce On/Be	tween							Repo	orted	1 1	The passing manner of the supplement
O	Date/Tin	ne	7/2	29/17	Date/	Time 82	09 H	mes		Date	Time 7	129/17 n	209 HOURS
	Case Sta	atus:		//		ared - Code:		001-0			//	1. 0	LO / TIDORES
					11 0100	nou couc.							
_													
			VM = Vict	m R	P = Reportir	ng Party / Inf	formant	WT =	Witness	OT =	Other	SU = Suspect	
RP	01												
1. 10	-												
	Nan	ne (L, F, N	)				DOE	B/Age	Occupation	n		Resident	tial Phone
	Nan	ne (L, F, M	)				DOE	B/Age	Occupation	n		Resident	tial Phone
Posi			)			City	DOE	B/Age	•			( )	
Resi	Nan		)			City	DOE	3/Age	Occupation			Resident ( ) Cellular F	
Resi			)			City	DOE	3/Age	•			( )	
(10), (1), (1)		dress		Residence		City	DOE		Zip	)		( ) Cellular I	Phone
(10), (1), (1)	dence Ad	dress		Residence		City	DOE	B/Age City	•	)		( )	Phone
Busi	dence Adence Adence	dress	Same as I					City	Zip	)		Cellular F ( ) Business ( )	Phone s Phone
(10), (1), (1)	dence Adence Adence	dress		Residence	Build	City	DOE	City	Zip	)	#	Cellular F ( ) Business ( )	Phone
Busi	ness	dress	Same as I					City	Zip Zip Socia	)	#	Cellular F ( ) Business ( )	Phone s Phone
Busi	ness	dress	Same as I					City	Zip	)	#	Cellular F ( ) Business ( )	Phone s Phone
Busi	ness	dress	Same as I					City	Zip Zip Socia	)	#	Cellular F ( ) Business ( )	Phone s Phone
Busi	ness	dress	Same as I	Weight		Hair	Еу	City	Zip Zip Socia	)	#	Cellular F ( ) Business ( ) ID/Driver's	Phone S Phone S License # & State
Busi Se Cloth	ness Raning:	dress	Same as I	Weight	Build	Hair	Eye	City	Zip Zip Socia Email	) al Security		Cellular F ( ) Business ( )	Phone S Phone S License # & State
Busi Se Cloth	ness	dress	Same as I	Weight		Hair	Eye	City	Zip Zip Socia Email	)	#	Cellular F ( ) Business ( ) ID/Driver's	Phone S Phone S License # & State
Busi Se Cloth	ness Raning:	dress  ace   F	Same as I	Weight	Build	Hair Mode	Eye	City es   [6] n's Vehicle Body Sty	Zip Zip Socia Email	) al Security		Cellular F ( ) Business ( ) ID/Driver's	Phone S Phone S License # & State
Busi Se Cloth	ness Raning:	dress	Same as I	Weight	Build	Hair Mode	Eye	City	Zip Zip Socia Email	) al Security		Cellular F ( ) Business ( ) ID/Driver's	Phone S Phone S License # & State  /ehicle
Busi Se Cloth	ness Raning:	dress  ace   F	Same as I	Weight	Build	Hair Mode	Eye	City es   [6] n's Vehicle Body Sty	Zip Zip Socia Email	) al Security		Cellular F ( ) Business ( ) ID/Driver's	Phone S Phone S License # & State  /ehicle
Se Cloth	dence Address  ex Ra ning:	dress  ace   F	Same as I	Weight	Build	Hair Mode	Eye	City es   [6] n's Vehicle Body Sty	Zip Zip Socia Email	) al Security		Cellular F ( ) Business ( ) ID/Driver's	Phone S Phone S License # & State  /ehicle
Se Cloth Li	dence Address  ex Ra  ining:	Vehicle E State Unique C	eight escription Yea	Weight	Build  Make  Property Dar	Hair  Mode	Eye Victin	City es   [6] n's Vehicle Body Sty	Zip Zip Socia Email	) al Security		Cellular F ( ) Business ( ) ID/Driver's	Phone S Phone S License # & State  /ehicle
See Cloth	ness ex Raning:	dress  ace   F	eight escription Yea	Weight	Build	Hair  Mode	Eye Victin	City es   [6] n's Vehicle Body Sty	Zip Zip Socia Email	) al Security		Cellular F ( ) Business ( ) ID/Driver's	Phone S Phone S License # & State  /ehicle
Se Cloth Li	ness ex Raning:	Vehicle E State Unique C	eight escription Yea	Weight	Build  Make  Property Dar	Hair  Mode	Eye Victin	City es   [6] n's Vehicle Body Sty	Zip Zip Socia Email	) al Security		Cellular F ( ) Business ( ) ID/Driver's	Phone s Phone s License # & State /ehicle
See Cloth	ness ex Raning:	Vehicle E State Unique C Type	eight escription Yea	Weight	Make  Property Dar	Mode   Mode   Mair   Mode   Mage   Mage   Yes / Descri	□ Victinel Descripti	City es  In's Vehicle Body Sty on of Dama	Zip Socia Email	al Security  Color		Cellular F ( ) Business ( ) ID/Driver's	Phone s Phone s License # & State /ehicle
See Cloth	dence Address  ex Ra  ning:  icense	Vehicle E State Unique C Type S E B B	eight escription Yea haracteris	Weight  stics	Build  Make  Property Dar	Mode   Mode   Mair   Mode   Mage   Mage   Yes / Descri	□ Victinel Descripti	City es  In's Vehicle Body Sty on of Dama	Zip Socia Email	al Security  Color	VIN	Cellular F ( ) Business ( ) ID/Driver's	Phone S Phone S License # & State /ehicle
See Cloth	dence Address  ex Ra  ning:  icense	Vehicle E State Unique C Type S E B B	eight escription Yea haracteris	Weight  stics	Make  Property Dar	Mode   Mode   Mair   Mode   Mage   Mage   Yes / Descri	□ Victinel Descripti	City es  In's Vehicle Body Sty on of Dama	Zip Socia Email	al Security  Color	VIN	Cellular F ( ) Business ( ) ID/Driver's	Phone s Phone s License # & State /ehicle
See Cloth	dence Address  ex Ra  ning:  icense	Vehicle E State Unique C Type S E B B	eight escription Yea haracteris	Weight  stics	Build  Make  Property Dar	Mode   Mode   Mair   Mode   Mage   Mage   Yes / Descri	□ Victinel Descripti	City es  In's Vehicle Body Sty on of Dama	Zip Socia Email	al Security  Color	VIN	Cellular F ( ) Business ( ) ID/Driver's	Phone S Phone S License # & State /ehicle
Busi Se Clott	dence Addiness  ex Raning:  icense  icense  Yes dditional O	Vehicle E State Unique C Type S E B B	eight escription Yea haracteris	Weight  stics  ra 🗷 Da	Build  Make  Property Dar  No Dar  ash Camera	Mode   Mode   Maje   Mage   Yes / Descri	□ Victinel Descripti	City es   E n's Vehicle Body Sty on of Dama	Zip Socia Email	al Security  Color	VIN	Cellular F ( ) Business ( ) ID/Driver's	Phone S Phone S License # & State /ehicle
Busi Se Clott Li Li Ac Videc Ac	dence Addiness  ex Raning:  icense  icense  Yes dditional Off	Vehicle E State Unique C Type S E B Officer Vide	eight escription Yea haracteris	Weight  Tra	Build  Make  Property Dar  No Dar  ash Camera  for Unit #)	Mode   Mode   Maje   Mage   Yes / Descri	□ Victinel Descripti	City es    Filter   City   Cit	Zip Socia Email  le   age	al Security  Color	VIN	Cellular F ( ) Business ( ) ID/Driver's	Phone S Phone S License # & State /ehicle
Busi Se Cloti Li Prope No No No Date Ac Jacob Ac A	dence Addiness  Ex Raning:  icense  Cy Yes  dditional O  of Force  Cy Yes	Vehicle E State Unique C Type S S Bo officer Vide	eight escription Yea haracteris	Weight  Tra	Build  Make  Property Dar  No Dar  ash Camera	Mode   Mode   Maje   Mage   Yes / Descri	□ Victinel Descripti	City es   E n's Vehicle Body Sty on of Dama	Zip Socia Email  le   age	al Security  Color	VIN	Cellular F ( ) Business ( ) ID/Driver's	Phone S Phone S License # & State /ehicle
Busi Se Cloti Li Prope No No No Date Ac Jacob Ac A	dence Addiness  ex Raning:  icense  icense  Yes dditional Off	Vehicle E State Unique C Type S S Bo officer Vide	eight escription Yea haracteris	Weight  Tra	Build  Make  Property Dar  No Dar  ash Camera  for Unit #)	Mode Mode Ves / Description	Eye Victing Description be:	City es    I   I   I   Officer In   No [	Zip Socia Email  le   age	al Security  Color	VIN	Cellular F ( ) Business ( ) ID/Driver's  Suspect's N  N/A  SCAN  Y: V: Y: Y: Yes	Phone S Phone S License # & State  /ehicle
Busi Se Cloti Li Prope No No No Date Ac Jacob Ac A	dence Address  ex Ra  ning:  dence Sex Ra  ning:  dence Sex Ra  New Yes  doi:  force Yes  or Yes  or Yes  or Yes  or Yes  or Yes  or ID# / Na	Vehicle I State  Unique Conficer Video	eight escription Yea haracteris	weight  ra 🔀 Da  ficers and  Hospi	Build  Make  Property Dar  No Dar  ash Camera  for Unit #)	Mode  Mode  Mode  Mage  Yes / Descri  (Include Uni  Death	Eye Victing Description be:	City es  In's Vehicle Body Sty on of Dama Officer In	Zip Socia Email  le   age	Color	VIN	Cellular F ( ) Business ( ) ID/Driver's  Suspect's N  N/A  SCAN Y: V:  fficer Killed?	Phone S Phone S License # & State  /ehicle
Busi Se Clott Li No Video No Ac Jse o	dence Addiness  ex Raning:  icense  icense  O Yes  dditional O  f Force O Yes  or ID# / Na	Vehicle E State Unique C S/Value S Type S	eight eight eight Yea haracteris	Weight  Transfers and Hospi	Build  Make  Property Dar  No Dar  ash Camera  for Unit #)	Mode  Mode  Mode  Mage  Yes / Descri  (Include Uni  Death	Eye Victing Description be:	City es  In's Vehicle Body Sty on of Dama Officer In	Zip Socia Email  le   age	Color	VIN	Cellular F ( ) Business ( ) ID/Driver's  Suspect's N  N/A  SCAN Y: V: Ifficer Killed? No   Yes  RMS Entry	Phone S Phone S License # & State  /ehicle
Busi Se Clott Li No Video No Ac Jse o	dence Addiness  ex Raning:  icense  icense  O Yes  dditional O  f Force O Yes  or ID# / Na	Vehicle I State  Unique Conficer Video	eight eight eight Yea haracteris	Weight  Transfers and Hospi	Build  Make  Property Dar  No Dar  ash Camera  for Unit #)	Mode  Mode  Mode  Mair  Mode  Mode  Mage  Yes / Descri  (Include Uni  Death  Review	Eye Victing Description be: it #)792	City es    City    Zip Socia Email  le   age	Color	VIN	Cellular f ( ) Business ( ) ID/Driver's  Suspect's N  N/A  SCAN Y: V: CLETS/NCIG	Phone S Phone S License # & State  /ehicle	

#### **Details:**

On 7/29/17 I contacted RPO1 at the corner of Mountain and First St, Norco. Melissa advised that she observed the incident that occurred at Angels Topless Bar located at 1650 E Sixth St #1-2, Corona.

said that the club had closed at 2am and all patrons and employees/dancers were in the parking lot. As walked to the parking lot, she noticed SUO1 described as a black male adult, 20-25 years old, 509, 160-170 lbs, wearing a red shirt, red hat, and white pants talking loudly. SUO1 appeared to be intoxicated as he continued talking loudly to a male Hispanic later identified as VMO1 described as a Hispanic male adult, 25-30yrs, 508, 220lbs, wearing a red hat, jeans, and white shoes.

could overhear SUO1 asking VMO1 if he wanted some "pussy" as he then attempted to flirt with a female dancer in the parking lot. SUO1 continued to become obnoxious at which time VMO1 put his hand towards SUO1's chest while telling him to relax. SUO1 took the gesture offensively at which time he reached into his shirt pocket located on the front of his shirt and pulled out a black semi-auto handgun.

SUO1 pointed the gun at VMO1's head and closed the distance to the point where he placed the barrel of the gun on the right side of VMO1's head. could not hear any statements made by SUO1 at that point. Another female dancer from Angels began to tell SUO1 to calm down and put the gun down at which point SUO1 put the gun back into his pocket.

VMO1's ride (blue Chevrolet Avalanche) drove up and another male Hispanic not involved told VMO1 to get into the vehicle at which time VMO1 got into the passenger seat and drove way.

SUO1 then walked to the passenger side of a white Honda (Lic#7BYF424) driven by SUO2 described as a black male adult with jeans. As SUO1 got into the vehicle, he began to become verbally confrontational with the people in the parking lot.

As Officer Brazeal drove through the parking lot, SUO1 noticed the police car at which time he got into the passenger seat. SUO2 then exited the parking lot at which time the pursuit began.

#### Disposition:

Refer to initial for further.



CORONA POLICE DEPARTMENT
730 PUBLIC SAFETY WAY
CORONA, CALIFORNIA 92880-2002
CA0331500

	Initial
$\langle$	Supplemental

	Arrest Suspect	=	Ę	Additional Narrative	Person/Veh	icle				CR#	<b>#</b> 17-852	8	
	Unknowi Property	n Suspe	ct [	293(a) PC	Advisement	:				Relate	ed Report(s)		1
屵			Section/Des	scription							BCS Code(s	)	Counts
	Other C	Code Se	ction/Desci	ription							BCS Code(s	)	Counts
8												•	
MA	Other C	Code Se	ction/Desci	ription							BCS Code(s	)	Counts
SUMMARY	Supple	mental (	Code [	Modify [	☐ New 区	Same [	Add				BCS Code(s	)	Counts
SE S	Locatio		vonuo /	First Stre	ot Norco					Busin	ess Name	☐ Victim	⊠ N/A
AS			/Between	i iist Stie	et, Norco					Repo	rted		
C	Date/Ti		29-17			Time <b>020</b> 9				Date/	Time <b>07-29-</b>	17 / 0209 ho	ours
	Case S	Status:			If Clea	ared - Code	<b>:</b> :						
			VM = V	ictim R	P = Reporti	ng Party / I	nformant	WT =	- Witness	OT = 0	Other SL	J = Suspect	
	Na	ame (L,	F, M)	8-1			<b>Ø</b> ОВ/А	ge	Occupation			Residential	Phone
Res	idence A	ddress				City			Zip			Cellular Pho	one
Busi	iness		☐ Same a	s Residence		-/-		City	/ Zip			Business Pl	hone
Se	ex F	Race	Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes		Social S	ecurity a	#	ID/Driver's Li	cense # & State
Clot	hing:					.1			Email				
a a	Na	ame (L,	F, M)	/		-	DOB/A	ge	Occupation			Residential	Phone
Res	idence A	ddress			*	City			Zip		/	Cellular Pho	one
Bus	iness	_	☐ Same a	s Residence				City	/ Zip			Business Pl	none
Se	ex F	Race	Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes		Social S	ecurity i	#/	ID/Driver's Li	cense # & State
Clot	hing:								Email				<b>3</b> )
			cle Descript		Male	1 140	☐ Victim's			la.		] Suspect's Veh	nicle
	icense		áte Y	ear	Make	Мо	aei i	Body S	tyle Co	ior	VIN		
	[	□l∕Iniq	ue Charact	eristics			Description	of Dan	nage /			□ N/A	
Prop	erty Los	s			Property Da	mage							
⊠ N		es / Va			⊠ No □	Yes / Desc	cribe:					0.0	
Vide □ N			ype ☑ Body Cai	mera 🛛 Da	ash Camera	(Include L	Init #) <b>7926</b>	4 🗆	Other Video		20	SCANN	JED
⊠ A	dditional								ntal reports	)	BY		
10000000	of Force				italization / I	Death	100		njured?			cer Killed?	_
	lo 🛛 Y			□ No	o ⊠ Yes	15-			Yes		⊠	No ☐ Yes	-
	cer ID# / I <b>242 / S</b>		riffitts				iewed ID# / N	/ . /	20011	_	1	RMS Entry	
			Copies:	]DA/PD	□Vic/Wit		OZS Def		WRITE	>	Routed By:	CLETS/NCIC_	
	2016.05			Risk Mgmt			☑Other: (		RHEGS		ZV	Page:	1 of 2

CR# 17-8528

	la		I	
Premises Q1	Point of Entry Q 2	Property Taken Q 4	Evidence Q7	Special Crimes Q 10
Business	☐ 1 Front	☐ 1 Cash/Notes	1 Blood	☐ 1 Gang Related 777777
☐ 1 Financial Institution	2 Rear	2 Jewelry/Metals	2 Bullet Casings	☐ 2 Hate Crime 888888
□ 2 Bar	3 Side	3 Clothing/Furs	3 Clothes	
2 Bar - 3 Cleaners/Laundry	4 North	4 Office Equip.	4 Fingerprints	Gang Information Q 18
4 Construction Site	5 South	5 TV/Camera/Stereo	5 Footprints	☐ Suspect #
5 Theater	6 East	6 Firearms	6 Hair/Fibers	
6 Fast Foods	7 West	7 Household Goods	7 Other Prints	Gang Affiliation:
	<b>1 -</b> 1			1 Unknown
7 Gas Station	<b>=</b> *	8 Consumable Goods		2 Not Asked
☐ 8 Hotel/Motel	9 Door	9 Livestock	9 Photographs	3 Yes/Gang Name:
☐ 9 Dept/Disc Store	☐ 10 Sliding Glass Door	10 Miscellaneous	☐ 10 Rape Kit	1
☐ 10 Drug/Pharmacy	☐ 11 Basement	11 Car Radio/Speakers	☐ 11 Semen	4 Moniker/AKA:
☐ 11 Gun/Sport Store	☐ 12 Roof	☐ 12 Narcotics/Drugs	☐ 12 Stains	
☐ 12 Jewelry Store	☐ 13 Floor	☐ 13 Tools	☐ 13 Tools	l
☐ 13 Liquor Store	☐ 14 Wall	☐ 14 Checks	☐ 14 Tool Marks	Identified by:
☐ 14 Convenience Store	☐ 15 Duct/Vent	15 ID Documents	15 Vehicle	☐ 5 Self Admit
☐ 15 Tire Store	☐ 16 Garage	☐ 16 Other	☐ 16 Weapon(s)	☐ 6 Gang Hand Signs
☐ 16 Restaurant	17 Adjacent Building	Victim Rel/Susp Q 5		☐ 7 Gang Dress
☐ 17 Supermarket	☐ 18 Ground Level		∏ 48 Broath	☐ 8 Arrested w/ Gang Members
☐ 18 Video/TV/Radio	19 Upper Level	<u>□</u> 1 Husband	18 Breath 19 Other	9 Affiliates w/ Gang Members
	1= ''	☐ 2 Wife ☐ 3 Mother		1 40 1all Admill
19 Auto Parts	☐ 20 Other	□ 3 Mother	Solvability Factors Q8	☐ 11 Gang Tattoos
☐ 20 Bicycle Parts	Method of Entry Q3	☐ 4 Father	☐ 1 Will Not Prosecute	12 Other
21 Clothing Store	☐ 1 Open/Unlocked	☐ 5 Step	2 There is a Witness	L 12 Other
☐ 22 Hardware		6 Daughter	3 Suspect Arrested	
☐ 23 Medical	2 Attempt Only	7 Son	4 Suspect Named	
☐ 24 Office Building	☐ 3 Bodily Force	8 Brother	5 Suspect Described	Tattoos/Scars/Marks Q 19
25 Shoe Store	☐ 4 Bolt Cutters		1 = · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
☐ 25 Shoe Store ☐ 26 Warehouse	5 Pliers/Wrench	☐ 9 Şister	6 Suspect Can Be ID'd	Suspect #
☐ 26 Warehouse	l —	9 Sister 10 Other Family Member	☐ 6 Suspect Can Be ID'd ☐ 7 Susp Can be Found	Suspect #
26 Warehouse 27 Entertainment	5 Pliers/Wrench	☐ 9 Sister ☐ 10 Other Family Member ☐ 11 Acquaintance	☐ 6 Suspect Can Be ID'd ☐ 7 Susp Can be Found ☐ 8 Susp Veh Can Be ID'd	☐ Suspect # ☐ 1 Head:
☐ 26 Warehouse ☐ 27 Entertainment ☐ 28 Storage Facility	5 Pliers/Wrench 6 Saw/Drill/Burn 7 Screwdriver 8 Tire Iron	9 Sister 10 Other Family Member 11 Acquaintance 12 Friend	G Suspect Can Be ID'd G 7 Susp Can be Found G 8 Susp Veh Can Be ID'd G 9 Identifiable 496 PC	☐ Suspect # ☐ 1 Head: ☐ 2 Face:
☐ 26 Warehouse ☐ 27 Entertainment ☐ 28 Storage Facility ☐ 29 Other	5 Pliers/Wrench 6 Saw/Drill/Burn 7 Screwdriver 8 Tire Iron	9 Sister 10 Other Family Member 11 Acquaintance 12 Friend 13 Boyfriend	☐ 6 Suspect Can Be ID'd ☐ 7 Susp Can be Found ☐ 8 Susp Veh Can Be ID'd ☐ 9 Identifiable 496 PC ☐ 10 Good Physical Evidence	☐ Suspect # ☐ 1 Head:
☐ 26 Warehouse ☐ 27 Entertainment ☐ 28 Storage Facility ☐ 29 Other Residence	5 Pliers/Wrench 6 Saw/Drill/Burn 7 Screwdriver 8 Tire Iron 9 Unknown Pry Bar	9 Sister 10 Other Family Member 11 Acquaintance 12 Friend 13 Boyfriend 14 Girlfriend	☐ 6 Suspect Can Be ID'd ☐ 7 Susp Can be Found ☐ 8 Susp Veh Can Be ID'd ☐ 9 Identifiable 496 PC ☐ 10 Good Physical Evidence ☐ 11 Significant MO	☐ Suspect # ☐ 1 Head: ☐ 2 Face:
☐ 26 Warehouse ☐ 27 Entertainment ☐ 28 Storage Facility ☐ 29 Other Residence ☐ 30 Apartment	5 Pliers/Wrench 6 Saw/Drill/Burn 7 Screwdriver 8 Tire Iron 9 Unknown Pry Bar 10 Coat Hanger/Wire	9 Sister 10 Other Family Member 11 Acquaintance 12 Friend 13 Boyfriend 14 Girlfriend 15 Neighbor	☐ 6 Suspect Can Be ID'd ☐ 7 Susp Can be Found ☐ 8 Susp Veh Can Be ID'd ☐ 9 Identifiable 496 PC ☐ 10 Good Physical Evidence	Suspect #         1 Head:         2 Face:         3 Neck:         4 Back:
☐ 26 Warehouse ☐ 27 Entertainment ☐ 28 Storage Facility ☐ 29 Other Residence ☐ 30 Apartment ☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse	5 Pliers/Wrench 6 Saw/Drill/Burn 7 Screwdriver 8 Tire Iron 9 Unknown Pry Bar 10 Coat Hanger/Wire	9 Sister 10 Other Family Member 11 Acquaintance 12 Friend 13 Boyfriend 14 Girlfriend	☐ 6 Suspect Can Be ID'd ☐ 7 Susp Can be Found ☐ 8 Susp Veh Can Be ID'd ☐ 9 Identifiable 496 PC ☐ 10 Good Physical Evidence ☐ 11 Significant MO	Suspect #         1 Head:         2 Face:         3 Neck:         4 Back:         5 Chest:
☐ 26 Warehouse ☐ 27 Entertainment ☐ 28 Storage Facility ☐ 29 Other Residence ☐ 30 Apartment ☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse ☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex	5 Pliers/Wrench 6 Saw/Drill/Burn 7 Screwdriver 8 Tire Iron 9 Unknown Pry Bar 10 Coat Hanger/Wire 11 Key	9 Sister 10 Other Family Member 11 Acquaintance 12 Friend 13 Boyfriend 14 Girlfriend 15 Neighbor	☐ 6 Suspect Can Be ID'd ☐ 7 Susp Can be Found ☐ 8 Susp Veh Can Be ID'd ☐ 9 Identifiable 496 PC ☐ 10 Good Physical Evidence ☐ 11 Significant MO	Suspect #         1 Head:         2 Face:         3 Neck:         4 Back:         5 Chest:         6 Stomach:
☐ 26 Warehouse ☐ 27 Entertainment ☐ 28 Storage Facility ☐ 29 Other Residence ☐ 30 Apartment ☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse ☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex ☐ 33 Garage (Attached)	5 Pliers/Wrench 6 Saw/Drill/Burn 7 Screwdriver 8 Tire Iron 9 Unknown Pry Bar 10 Coat Hanger/Wire 11 Key 12 Punch 13 Remove Louvers	9 Sister 10 Other Family Member 11 Acquaintance 12 Friend 13 Boyfriend 14 Girlfriend 15 Neighbor 16 Business Associate	☐ 6 Suspect Can Be ID'd ☐ 7 Susp Can be Found ☐ 8 Susp Veh Can Be ID'd ☐ 9 Identifiable 496 PC ☐ 10 Good Physical Evidence ☐ 11 Significant MO ☐ 12 Other	Suspect #  ☐ 1 Head: ☐ 2 Face: ☐ 3 Neck: ☐ 4 Back: ☐ 5 Chest: ☐ 6 Stomach: ☐ 7 Right Am:
☐ 26 Warehouse ☐ 27 Entertainment ☐ 28 Storage Facility ☐ 29 Other  Residence ☐ 30 Apartment ☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse ☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex ☐ 33 Garage (Attached) ☐ 34 Garage (Detached)	5 Pliers/Wrench 6 Saw/Drill/Burn 7 Screwdriver 8 Tire Iron 9 Unknown Pry Bar 10 Coat Hanger/Wire 11 Key 12 Punch 13 Remove Louvers 14 Window Smash	9 Sister 10 Other Family Member 11 Acquaintance 12 Friend 13 Boyfriend 14 Girlfriend 15 Neighbor 16 Business Associate 17 Student	G Suspect Can Be ID'd T Susp Can be Found Susp Veh Can Be ID'd G 9 Identifiable 496 PC G 10 Good Physical Evidence G 11 Significant MO G 12 Other  Vehicle Type Q 9	Suspect #  ☐ 1 Head: ☐ 2 Face: ☐ 3 Neck: ☐ 4 Back: ☐ 5 Chest: ☐ 6 Stomach: ☐ 7 Right Am: ☐ 8 Left Arm:
☐ 26 Warehouse ☐ 27 Entertainment ☐ 28 Storage Facility ☐ 29 Other  Residence ☐ 30 Apartment ☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse ☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex ☐ 33 Garage (Attached) ☐ 34 Garage (Detached) ☐ 35 House	5 Pliers/Wrench   6 Saw/Drill/Burn   7 Screwdriver   8 Tire Iron   9 Unknown Pry Bar   10 Coat Hanger/Wire   11 Key   12 Punch   13 Remove Louvers   14 Window Smash   15 Window Forced	☐ 9 Sister ☐ 10 Other Family Member ☐ 11 Acquaintance ☐ 12 Friend ☐ 13 Boyfriend ☐ 14 Girlfriend ☐ 15 Neighbor ☐ 16 Business Associate ☐ 17 Student ☐ 18 Teacher	G Suspect Can Be ID'd T Susp Can be Found Susp Veh Can Be ID'd G 9 Identifiable 496 PC G 10 Good Physical Evidence G 11 Significant MO G 12 Other  Vehicle Type G 9	Suspect #  ☐ 1 Head: ☐ 2 Face: ☐ 3 Neck: ☐ 4 Back: ☐ 5 Chest: ☐ 6 Stomach: ☐ 7 Right Am: ☐ 8 Left Arm:
☐ 26 Warehouse ☐ 27 Entertainment ☐ 28 Storage Facility ☐ 29 Other  Residence ☐ 30 Apartment ☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse ☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex ☐ 33 Garage (Attached) ☐ 34 Garage (Detached) ☐ 35 House ☐ 36 Mobile Home	5 Pliers/Wrench   6 Saw/Drill/Burn   7 Screwdriver   8 Tire Iron   9 Unknown Pry Bar   10 Coat Hanger/Wire   11 Key   12 Punch   13 Remove Louvers   14 Window Smash   15 Window Forced   16 Brick/Rock	☐ 9 Sister ☐ 10 Other Family Member ☐ 11 Acquaintance ☐ 12 Friend ☐ 13 Boyfriend ☐ 14 Girlfriend ☐ 15 Neighbor ☐ 16 Business Associate ☐ 17 Student ☐ 18 Teacher ☐ 19 Stranger	☐ 6 Suspect Can Be ID'd ☐ 7 Susp Can be Found ☐ 8 Susp Veh Can Be ID'd ☐ 9 Identifiable 496 PC ☐ 10 Good Physical Evidence ☐ 11 Significant MO ☐ 12 Other  Vehicle Type Q 9 ☐ 1 Passenger Car ☐ 2 Motorcycle/Moped	Suspect #         1 Head:         2 Face:         3 Neck:         4 Back:         5 Chest:         6 Stomach:         7 Right Am:         8 Left Arm:         9 Right Leg:
☐ 26 Warehouse ☐ 27 Entertainment ☐ 28 Storage Facility ☐ 29 Other  Residence ☐ 30 Apartment ☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse ☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex ☐ 33 Garage (Attached) ☐ 34 Garage (Detached) ☐ 35 House	5 Pliers/Wrench   6 Saw/Drill/Burn   7 Screwdriver   8 Tire Iron   9 Unknown Pry Bar   10 Coat Hanger/Wire   11 Key   12 Punch   13 Remove Louvers   14 Window Smash   15 Window Forced   16 Brick/Rock	☐ 9 Sister ☐ 10 Other Family Member ☐ 11 Acquaintance ☐ 12 Friend ☐ 13 Boyfriend ☐ 14 Girlfriend ☐ 15 Neighbor ☐ 16 Business Associate ☐ 17 Student ☐ 18 Teacher ☐ 19 Stranger ☐ 20 Other	G Suspect Can Be ID'd T Susp Can be Found S Susp Veh Can Be ID'd G Identifiable 496 PC G 10 Good Physical Evidence G 11 Significant MO G 12 Other  Wehicle Type G S Motorcycle/Moped G Suspect Can Be ID'd G Suspect Can Be	Suspect #         1 Head:         2 Face:         3 Neck:         4 Back:         5 Chest:         6 Stomach:         7 Right Am:         8 Left Arm:         9 Right Leg:         10 Left Leg:
☐ 26 Warehouse ☐ 27 Entertainment ☐ 28 Storage Facility ☐ 29 Other  Residence ☐ 30 Apartment ☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse ☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex ☐ 33 Garage (Attached) ☐ 34 Garage (Detached) ☐ 35 House ☐ 36 Mobile Home	5 Pliers/Wrench   6 Saw/Drill/Burn   7 Screwdriver   8 Tire Iron   9 Unknown Pry Bar   10 Coat Hanger/Wire   11 Key   12 Punch   13 Remove Louvers   14 Window Smash   15 Window Forced   16 Brick/Rock   17 Hid in Building   18 Lock Box	☐ 9 Sister ☐ 10 Other Family Member ☐ 11 Acquaintance ☐ 12 Friend ☐ 13 Boyfriend ☐ 14 Girlfriend ☐ 15 Neighbor ☐ 16 Business Associate ☐ 17 Student ☐ 18 Teacher ☐ 19 Stranger ☐ 20 Other	G Suspect Can Be ID'd T Susp Can be Found S Susp Veh Can Be ID'd G Identifiable 496 PC G 10 Good Physical Evidence G 11 Significant MO G 12 Other  Wehicle Type G S Motorcycle/Moped G Suspect Can Be ID'd G Suspect Can Be	Suspect #         1 Head:         2 Face:         3 Neck:         4 Back:         5 Chest:         6 Stomach:         7 Right Arm:         8 Left Arm:         9 Right Leg:         10 Left Leg:         11 Right Hand:
☐ 26 Warehouse ☐ 27 Entertainment ☐ 28 Storage Facility ☐ 29 Other  Residence ☐ 30 Apartment ☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse ☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex ☐ 33 Garage (Attached) ☐ 34 Garage (Detached) ☐ 35 House ☐ 36 Mobile Home ☐ 37 Retirement Home ☐ 38 Other	5 Pliers/Wrench   6 Saw/Drill/Burn   7 Screwdriver   8 Tire Iron   9 Unknown Pry Bar   10 Coat Hanger/Wire   11 Key   12 Punch   13 Remove Louvers   14 Window Smash   15 Window Forced   16 Brick/Rock   17 Hid in Building   18 Lock Box   19 Door/Lock Forced	9 Sister 10 Other Family Member 11 Acquaintance 12 Friend 13 Boyfriend 14 Girlfriend 15 Neighbor 16 Business Associate 17 Student 18 Teacher 19 Stranger 20 Other	☐ 6 Suspect Can Be ID'd ☐ 7 Susp Can be Found ☐ 8 Susp Veh Can Be ID'd ☐ 9 Identifiable 496 PC ☐ 10 Good Physical Evidence ☐ 11 Significant MO ☐ 12 Other   Vehicle Type Q 9 ☐ 1 Passenger Car ☐ 2 Motorcycle/Moped ☐ 3 Pickup Truck ☐ 4 Trailer	Suspect #         1 Head:         2 Face:         3 Neck:         4 Back:         5 Chest:         6 Stomach:         7 Right Arm:         8 Left Arm:         9 Right Leg:         10 Left Leg:         11 Right Hand:         12 Left Hand:
☐ 26 Warehouse ☐ 27 Entertainment ☐ 28 Storage Facility ☐ 29 Other  Residence ☐ 30 Apartment ☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse ☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex ☐ 33 Garage (Attached) ☐ 34 Garage (Detached) ☐ 35 House ☐ 36 Mobile Home ☐ 37 Retirement Home ☐ 38 Other Public	5 Pliers/Wrench   6 Saw/Drill/Burn   7 Screwdriver   8 Tire Iron   9 Unknown Pry Bar   10 Coat Hanger/Wire   11 Key   12 Punch   13 Remove Louvers   14 Window Smash   15 Window Forced   16 Brick/Rock   17 Hid in Building   18 Lock Box   19 Door/Lock Forced   20 Trunk Forced	☐ 9 Sister ☐ 10 Other Family Member ☐ 11 Acquaintance ☐ 12 Friend ☐ 13 Boyfriend ☐ 15 Neighbor ☐ 16 Business Associate ☐ 17 Student ☐ 18 Teacher ☐ 19 Stranger ☐ 20 Other  Victim Condition Q 6 ☐ 1 Under Influence	G Suspect Can Be ID'd T Susp Can be Found S Susp Veh Can Be ID'd G Identifiable 496 PC 10 Good Physical Evidence 11 Significant MO 12 Other  Vehicle Type Q 9 1 Passenger Car 2 Motorcycle/Moped 3 Pickup Truck Trailer 5 Truck	Suspect #         1 Head:         2 Face:         3 Neck:         4 Back:         5 Chest:         6 Stomach:         7 Right Arm:         8 Left Arm:         9 Right Leg:         10 Left Leg:         11 Right Hand:
☐ 26 Warehouse ☐ 27 Entertainment ☐ 28 Storage Facility ☐ 29 Other  Residence ☐ 30 Apartment ☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse ☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex ☐ 33 Garage (Attached) ☐ 34 Garage (Detached) ☐ 35 House ☐ 36 Mobile Home ☐ 37 Retirement Home ☐ 38 Other Public ☐ 39 Church	5 Pliers/Wrench   6 Saw/Drill/Burn   7 Screwdriver   8 Tire Iron   9 Unknown Pry Bar   10 Coat Hanger/Wire   11 Key   12 Punch   13 Remove Louvers   14 Window Smash   15 Window Forced   16 Brick/Rock   17 Hid in Building   18 Lock Box   19 Door/Lock Forced	☐ 9 Sister ☐ 10 Other Family Member ☐ 11 Acquaintance ☐ 12 Friend ☐ 13 Boyfriend ☐ 14 Girlfriend ☐ 15 Neighbor ☐ 16 Business Associate ☐ 17 Student ☐ 18 Teacher ☐ 19 Stranger ☐ 20 Other   Victim Condition Q 6 ☐ 1 Under Influence ☐ 2 Sick/Injured	G Suspect Can Be ID'd T Susp Can be Found S Susp Veh Can Be ID'd G Identifiable 496 PC 10 Good Physical Evidence 11 Significant MO 12 Other  Vehicle Type Q 9 1 Passenger Car 2 Motorcycle/Moped 3 Pickup Truck 4 Trailer 5 Truck 6 Van	Suspect #         1 Head:         2 Face:         3 Neck:         4 Back:         5 Chest:         6 Stomach:         7 Right Arm:         8 Left Arm:         9 Right Leg:         10 Left Leg:         11 Right Hand:         12 Left Hand:
☐ 26 Warehouse ☐ 27 Entertainment ☐ 28 Storage Facility ☐ 29 Other  Residence ☐ 30 Apartment ☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse ☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex ☐ 33 Garage (Attached) ☐ 34 Garage (Detached) ☐ 35 House ☐ 36 Mobile Home ☐ 37 Retirement Home ☐ 38 Other Public ☐ 39 Church ☐ 40 Hospital	5 Pliers/Wrench   6 Saw/Drill/Burn   7 Screwdriver   8 Tire Iron   9 Unknown Pry Bar   10 Coat Hanger/Wire   11 Key   12 Punch   13 Remove Louvers   14 Window Smash   15 Window Forced   16 Brick/Rock   17 Hid in Building   18 Lock Box   19 Door/Lock Forced   20 Trunk Forced	☐ 9 Sister ☐ 10 Other Family Member ☐ 11 Acquaintance ☐ 12 Friend ☐ 13 Boyfriend ☐ 14 Girlfriend ☐ 15 Neighbor ☐ 16 Business Associate ☐ 17 Student ☐ 18 Teacher ☐ 19 Stranger ☐ 20 Other   Victim Condition Q 6 ☐ 1 Under Influence ☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen	G Suspect Can Be ID'd T Susp Can be Found Susp Veh Can Be ID'd G Identifiable 496 PC I	Suspect #         1 Head:         2 Face:         3 Neck:         4 Back:         5 Chest:         6 Stomach:         7 Right Arm:         8 Left Arm:         9 Right Leg:         10 Left Leg:         11 Right Hand:         12 Left Hand:
☐ 26 Warehouse ☐ 27 Entertainment ☐ 28 Storage Facility ☐ 29 Other  Residence ☐ 30 Apartment ☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse ☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex ☐ 33 Garage (Attached) ☐ 34 Garage (Detached) ☐ 35 House ☐ 36 Mobile Home ☐ 37 Retirement Home ☐ 38 Other Public ☐ 39 Church ☐ 40 Hospital ☐ 41 Park/Playground	5 Pliers/Wrench   6 Saw/Drill/Burn   7 Screwdriver   8 Tire Iron   9 Unknown Pry Bar   10 Coat Hanger/Wire   11 Key   12 Punch   13 Remove Louvers   14 Window Smash   15 Window Forced   16 Brick/Rock   17 Hid in Building   18 Lock Box   19 Door/Lock Forced   20 Trunk Forced	☐ 9 Sister ☐ 10 Other Family Member ☐ 11 Acquaintance ☐ 12 Friend ☐ 13 Boyfriend ☐ 14 Girlfriend ☐ 15 Neighbor ☐ 16 Business Associate ☐ 17 Student ☐ 18 Teacher ☐ 19 Stranger ☐ 20 Other   Victim Condition Q 6 ☐ 1 Under Influence ☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind	G Suspect Can Be ID'd T Susp Can be Found S Susp Veh Can Be ID'd G Identifiable 496 PC 10 Good Physical Evidence 11 Significant MO 12 Other  Vehicle Type Q 9 1 Passenger Car 2 Motorcycle/Moped 3 Pickup Truck 4 Trailer 5 Truck 6 Van 7 Camper 8 Motor Home	Suspect #         1 Head:         2 Face:         3 Neck:         4 Back:         5 Chest:         6 Stomach:         7 Right Arm:         8 Left Arm:         9 Right Leg:         10 Left Leg:         11 Right Hand:         12 Left Hand:
☐ 26 Warehouse ☐ 27 Entertainment ☐ 28 Storage Facility ☐ 29 Other  Residence ☐ 30 Apartment ☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse ☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex ☐ 33 Garage (Attached) ☐ 34 Garage (Detached) ☐ 35 House ☐ 36 Mobile Home ☐ 37 Retirement Home ☐ 38 Other Public ☐ 39 Church ☐ 40 Hospital ☐ 41 Park/Playground ☐ 42 Public Building	5 Pliers/Wrench   6 Saw/Drill/Burn   7 Screwdriver   8 Tire Iron   9 Unknown Pry Bar   10 Coat Hanger/Wire   11 Key   12 Punch   13 Remove Louvers   14 Window Smash   15 Window Forced   16 Brick/Rock   17 Hid in Building   18 Lock Box   19 Door/Lock Forced   20 Trunk Forced	☐ 9 Sister ☐ 10 Other Family Member ☐ 11 Acquaintance ☐ 12 Friend ☐ 13 Boyfriend ☐ 14 Girlfriend ☐ 15 Neighbor ☐ 16 Business Associate ☐ 17 Student ☐ 18 Teacher ☐ 19 Stranger ☐ 20 Other   Victim Condition Q 6 ☐ 1 Under Influence ☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped	G Suspect Can Be ID'd T Susp Can be Found Susp Veh Can Be ID'd G Identifiable 496 PC I	Suspect #         1 Head:         2 Face:         3 Neck:         4 Back:         5 Chest:         6 Stomach:         7 Right Arm:         8 Left Arm:         9 Right Leg:         10 Left Leg:         11 Right Hand:         12 Left Hand:
☐ 26 Warehouse ☐ 27 Entertainment ☐ 28 Storage Facility ☐ 29 Other  Residence ☐ 30 Apartment ☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse ☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex ☐ 33 Garage (Attached) ☐ 34 Garage (Detached) ☐ 35 House ☐ 36 Mobile Home ☐ 37 Retirement Home ☐ 38 Other Public ☐ 39 Church ☐ 40 Hospital ☐ 41 Park/Playground ☐ 42 Public Building ☐ 43 School	5 Pliers/Wrench   6 Saw/Drill/Burn   7 Screwdriver   8 Tire Iron   9 Unknown Pry Bar   10 Coat Hanger/Wire   11 Key   12 Punch   13 Remove Louvers   14 Window Smash   15 Window Forced   16 Brick/Rock   17 Hid in Building   18 Lock Box   19 Door/Lock Forced   20 Trunk Forced	☐ 9 Sister ☐ 10 Other Family Member ☐ 11 Acquaintance ☐ 12 Friend ☐ 13 Boyfriend ☐ 14 Girlfriend ☐ 15 Neighbor ☐ 16 Business Associate ☐ 17 Student ☐ 18 Teacher ☐ 19 Stranger ☐ 20 Other   Victim Condition Q 6 ☐ 1 Under Influence ☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf	G Suspect Can Be ID'd T Susp Can be Found S Susp Veh Can Be ID'd G Identifiable 496 PC 10 Good Physical Evidence 11 Significant MO 12 Other  Vehicle Type Q 9 1 Passenger Car 2 Motorcycle/Moped 3 Pickup Truck 4 Trailer 5 Truck 6 Van 7 Camper 8 Motor Home	Suspect #         1 Head:         2 Face:         3 Neck:         4 Back:         5 Chest:         6 Stomach:         7 Right Arm:         8 Left Arm:         9 Right Leg:         10 Left Leg:         11 Right Hand:         12 Left Hand:
☐ 26 Warehouse ☐ 27 Entertainment ☐ 28 Storage Facility ☐ 29 Other  Residence ☐ 30 Apartment ☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse ☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex ☐ 33 Garage (Attached) ☐ 34 Garage (Detached) ☐ 35 House ☐ 36 Mobile Home ☐ 37 Retirement Home ☐ 37 Retirement Home ☐ 38 Other Public ☐ 39 Church ☐ 40 Hospital ☐ 41 Park/Playground ☐ 42 Public Building ☐ 43 School ☐ 44 To/Frem School	5 Pliers/Wrench   6 Saw/Drill/Burn   7 Screwdriver   8 Tire Iron   9 Unknown Pry Bar   10 Coat Hanger/Wire   11 Key   12 Punch   13 Remove Louvers   14 Window Smash   15 Window Forced   16 Brick/Rock   17 Hid in Building   18 Lock Box   19 Door/Lock Forced   20 Trunk Forced	□ 9 Sister □ 10 Other Family Member □ 11 Acquaintance □ 12 Friend □ 13 Boyfriend □ 14 Girlfriend □ 15 Neighbor □ 16 Business Associate □ 17 Student □ 18 Teacher □ 19 Stranger □ 20 Other  Victim Condition Q 6 □ 1 Under Influence □ 2 Sick/Injured □ 3 Senior Citizen □ 4 Blind □ 5 Handicapped □ 6 Deaf □ 7 Mute	G Suspect Can Be ID'd T Susp Can be Found S Susp Veh Can Be ID'd G Identifiable 496 PC 10 Good Physical Evidence 11 Significant MO 12 Other  Vehicle Type Q 9 1 Passenger Car 2 Motorcycle/Moped 3 Pickup Truck 4 Trailer 5 Truck 6 Van 7 Camper 8 Motor Home	Suspect #         1 Head:         2 Face:         3 Neck:         4 Back:         5 Chest:         6 Stomach:         7 Right Arm:         8 Left Arm:         9 Right Leg:         10 Left Leg:         11 Right Hand:         12 Left Hand:
☐ 26 Warehouse ☐ 27 Entertainment ☐ 28 Storage Facility ☐ 29 Other  Residence ☐ 30 Apartment ☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse ☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex ☐ 33 Garage (Attached) ☐ 34 Garage (Detached) ☐ 35 House ☐ 36 Mobile Home ☐ 37 Retirement Home ☐ 37 Retirement Home ☐ 38 Other Public ☐ 39 Church ☐ 40 Hospital ☐ 41 Park/Playground ☐ 42 Public Building ☐ 43 School ☐ 44 To/Frem School ☐ 45 Shepping Center	5 Pliers/Wrench   6 Saw/Drill/Burn   7 Screwdriver   8 Tire Iron   9 Unknown Pry Bar   10 Coat Hanger/Wire   11 Key   12 Punch   13 Remove Louvers   14 Window Smash   15 Window Forced   16 Brick/Rock   17 Hid in Building   18 Lock Box   19 Door/Lock Forced   20 Trunk Forced	□ 9 Sister □ 10 Other Family Member □ 11 Acquaintance □ 12 Friend □ 13 Boyfriend □ 14 Girlfriend □ 15 Neighbor □ 16 Business Associate □ 17 Student □ 18 Teacher □ 19 Stranger □ 20 Other  Victim Condition Q 6 □ 1 Under Influence □ 2 Sick/Injured □ 3 Senior Citizen □ 4 Blind □ 5 Handicapped □ 6 Deaf □ 7 Mute □ 8 Mentally Impaired	G Suspect Can Be ID'd T Susp Can be Found S Susp Veh Can Be ID'd G Identifiable 496 PC 10 Good Physical Evidence 11 Significant MO 12 Other  Vehicle Type Q 9 1 Passenger Car 2 Motorcycle/Moped 3 Pickup Truck 4 Trailer 5 Truck 6 Van 7 Camper 8 Motor Home	Suspect #         1 Head:         2 Face:         3 Neck:         4 Back:         5 Chest:         6 Stomach:         7 Right Arm:         8 Left Arm:         9 Right Leg:         10 Left Leg:         11 Right Hand:         12 Left Hand:
☐ 26 Warehouse ☐ 27 Entertainment ☐ 28 Storage Facility ☐ 29 Other  Residence ☐ 30 Apartment ☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse ☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex ☐ 33 Garage (Attached) ☐ 34 Garage (Detached) ☐ 35 House ☐ 36 Mobile Home ☐ 37 Retirement Home ☐ 37 Retirement Home ☐ 38 Other Public ☐ 39 Church ☐ 40 Hospital ☐ 41 Park/Playground ☐ 42 Public Building ☐ 43 School ☐ 44 To/Frem School	5 Pliers/Wrench   6 Saw/Drill/Burn   7 Screwdriver   8 Tire Iron   9 Unknown Pry Bar   10 Coat Hanger/Wire   11 Key   12 Punch   13 Remove Louvers   14 Window Smash   15 Window Forced   16 Brick/Rock   17 Hid in Building   18 Lock Box   19 Door/Lock Forced   20 Trunk Forced	□ 9 Sister □ 10 Other Family Member □ 11 Acquaintance □ 12 Friend □ 13 Boyfriend □ 14 Girlfriend □ 15 Neighbor □ 16 Business Associate □ 17 Student □ 18 Teacher □ 19 Stranger □ 20 Other  Victim Condition Q 6 □ 1 Under Influence □ 2 Sick/Injured □ 3 Senior Citizen □ 4 Blind □ 5 Handicapped □ 6 Deaf □ 7 Mute	G Suspect Can Be ID'd T Susp Can be Found S Susp Veh Can Be ID'd G Identifiable 496 PC 10 Good Physical Evidence 11 Significant MO 12 Other  Vehicle Type Q 9 1 Passenger Car 2 Motorcycle/Moped 3 Pickup Truck 4 Trailer 5 Truck 6 Van 7 Camper 8 Motor Home	Suspect #         1 Head:         2 Face:         3 Neck:         4 Back:         5 Chest:         6 Stomach:         7 Right Arm:         8 Left Arm:         9 Right Leg:         10 Left Leg:         11 Right Hand:         12 Left Hand:

Summary / Narrative: On the listed date and time, I began responding to a radio call of a man holding a gun to another person's head at Angel's Sports Bar located at 1650 E. Sixth Street, Corona. While enroute, other units arrived and located the described suspect vehicle and began pursuing it. I heard on the radio that the suspect vehicle was involved in a collision at Parkridge Ave / First St, Norco and there were shots fired. Officers on scene advised that one suspect was down and another fled on foot northbound. The suspect who fled was described as a bald black male adult in his 30s, wearing a black t-shirt and blue jeans. Since Sergeant Voorhees was able to join the pursuit and was coordinating the officer involved shooting scene, I coordinated the search for the outstanding suspect. I set a perimeter with available units on Mountain Ave, Pacific Ave, First St, and Second St. I was located on Mountain Ave, about 100 yards north of First St.

While waiting for air support and a K-9 unit to arrive to assist with the search, Officer Martinez advised he could see a possible suspect where he was at on Mountain Avenue, north of my location. I sent Officer Gutierrez and Officer M. Placentia to his location to assist. Once the air unit arrived overhead and confirmed that there was an individual hiding along the west fenceline of Mountain Ave, I had a CHP Officer take my position and I drove to Officer Martinez' location. I used my binoculars and could see that the individual was a black male with a black t-shirt on and was lying on his stomach, not moving. Sergeant Brett arrived along with K-9 Youngquist, other SRT personnel, and the Bearcat armored vehicle. Sergeant Brett and SRT personnel drove the Bearcat up to the suspect and took him into custody without incident. The perimeter was maintained for preservation of possible evidence until relieved by Riverside Sheriff Personnel.



CORONA POLICE DEPARTMENT
730 PUBLIC SAFETY WAY
CORONA, CALIFORNIA 92880-2002 31 PM 1 58 Supplemental
CA0331500

	Arres Susp				Additional I Narrative	Person/Vehi	cle					CR	<sup>‡</sup> 17-85	28	
	Unkn	own Suspe erty/Eviden	ect ce			Advisement						Relate	ed Report(s	)	
		nary Code		/Descr	ription								BCS Code	(s)	Counts
≾	Othe	er Code Se	ection/D	)escript	tion								BCS Code	(s)	Counts
MA	Oth	er Code Se	ection/D	Descrip	tion								BCS Code	(s)	Counts
SUMMAR	Sup	plemental	Code		Modify [	New 🔀	Same	Add					BCS Code	(s)	Counts
ш	1000000	ation	of Fi	rst St	Norco,	Ca						Busin	ess Name		Victim N/A
AS		urrence Or			. 110100,	<u> </u>						Repo	rted		
S	Date	e/Time				Date/T	ime					1 2	Time <b>07-2</b> 9	9-17	/ 0209
	Cas	e Status:				If Clea	red - Code:								
			VM	I = Victi	im RI	= Reportin	g Party / In	formant	WT	= Witne	ess	OT = 0	Other S	SU = :	Suspect
		Name (L,						DOB/			pation				Residential Phone
Res	idenc	e Address					City				Zip				Cellular Phone
Busi	iness	9	☐ Sai	me as I	Residence				Ci	ty	Zip				Business Phone
Se	ex	Race	Hei	ght	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes	3		Social Se	ecurity i	#	II	D/Driver's License # & State
Clot	hing:							1		Emai					
		Name (L,	F, M)					DOB/	Age	Occu	pation				Residential Phone
Res	idenc	e Address					City				Zip				Cellular Phone
Busi	ness		☐ Sar	me as I	Residence				Ci	ty	Zip				Business Phone
Se		Race	Heig	ght	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes	3		Social Se	ecurity a	<b>#</b>	II	D/Driver's License # & State
Clot	hing:		10							Email			D <sub>j</sub>		
			cle Des					☐ Victim's						☐ St	uspect's Vehicle
	icens	se S	tate	Yea	ır	Make	Mod	el	Body S	Style	Co	lor	VIN		
		Uniq	ue Cha	racteri	stics			Description	n of Da	mage					□ N/A
Prop	erty L	oss				Property Dar	mage								
₽N		] Yes / Va	lue \$			Z-100 🗆 '		ibe:						SC	CANNED
Vide			уре												VO
	o [2	Yes [	☑ Body	Came	era 🗌 Da	sh Camera	(Include Ur	nit #)		Other	Video		B/	I	
□ A	dditio	nal Officer	Video	(List O	fficers and	or Unit #)									
Use						talization / D	eath			Injured			9.53		Killed?
		Yes			T) No	Yes	- Is :		,	☐ Ye	es		Į.		Yes
		# / Name 01806						wed ID# / // 0 2.1	/	the	RHA	X			MS Entry TO
		m # 04-001	Conie	s: D	A/PD	□Vic/Wit [	_	Officer/De		Jul	rared	=>	Routed By:		ETS/NCIC
		.05.16)	Copie			□CPS [				CRH	ELX		N		Page: / of 3

CR# 17-8528

				Special Crimes Q1
Business	1 Front	1 Cash/Notes	☐ 1 Blood	☐ 1 Gang Related 777777
1 Financial Institution	2 Rear	2 Jewelry/Metals	2 Bullet Casings	☐ 2 Hate Crime 888896
☐ 2 Bar.	☐ 3 Side	3 Clothing/Furs	3 Clothes	Gang Information Q
3 Cleaners/Laundry	4 North	4 Office Equip.	4 Fingerprints	
4 Construction Site	5 South	5 TV/Camera/Stereo	☐ 5 Footprints ☐ 6 Hair/Fibers	☐ Suspect #
5 Theater	☐ 6 East	6 Firearms		Gang Affiliation:
☐ 6 Fast Foods ☐ 7 Gas Station	7 West	7 Household Goods	7 Other Prints	1 Upknown
☐ 7 Gas Station ☐ 8 Hotel/Motel	8 Window	☐ 8 Consumable Goods ☐ 9 Livestock	☐ 8 Paint ☐ 9 Photographs	2 Not Asked
	9 Door	10 Miscellaneous	☐ 10 Rape Kit	Yes/Gang Name:
☐ 9 Dept/Disc Store ☐ 10 Drug/Pharmacy	☐ 10 Sliding Glass Door☐ 11 Basement	10 IVIISCEIIAREOUS 11 Car Radio/Speakers	☐ 10 Rape Kit	<u>/_</u>
	12 Roof	l <del>-</del>	12 Stains	☐ 4 Moniker/AKA:
<ul><li>☐ 11 Gun/Sport Store</li><li>☐ 12 Jewelry Store</li></ul>	12 R001 13 Floor	☐ 12 Narcotics/Drugs ☐ 13 Tools	12 Statis	
☐ 13 Liquor Store	13 Floor	13 Tools 14 Checks	13 Tools 14 Tool Marks	Identified by:
☐ 14 Convenience Store	15 Duct/Vent	15 ID Documents	15 Vehicle	☐ 5 Self Admit
15 Tire Store	16 Garage	16 Other	16 Weapon(s)	☐ 6 Gang Hand Signs
16 Restaurant	☐ 17 Adjacent Building		17 Urine	☐ 7 Gang Dress
17 Supermarket	17 Adjacent Building		☐ 18 Breath	☐ 8 Arrested w/ Gang Member
☐ 18 Video/TV/Radio	19 Upper Level	1 Husband	☐ 19 Øther	9 Affiliates w/ Gang Member
19 Auto Parts	20 Other	2 Wife		T 40 Inil Admit
20 Bicycle Parts		3 Mother	Sølvability Factors Q8	☐ 11 Gang Tattoos
20 Bicycle Parts 21 Clothing Store	Method of Entry Q3	4 Father	1 Will Not Prosecute	☐ 11 Gang Tattoos ☐ 12 Other
1 22 Hardware	☐ 1 Open/Unlocked	5 Step	☐ 2 There is a Witness	
22 Hardware	2 Attempt Only	☐ 6 Daughter	3 Suspect Arrested	
」23 Medical ☐ 24 Office Building	☐ 3 Bodily Force	☐ 7 Son	4 Suspect Named	
25 Shoe Store	4 Bolt Cutters	☐ 8 Brother /	☐ 5 Suspect Described	Tattoos/Scars/Marks Q
26 Warehouse	5 Pliers/Wrench	□ 9 Sister	☐ 6 Suspect Can Be ID'd	☐ Suspect #
27 Entertainment	☐ 6 Saw/Drill/Burn	☐ 10 Other Family Member	☐ 7 Susp Can be Found	<u> </u>
28 Storage Facility	7 Screwdriver	☐ 11 Acquaintance	8 Susp Veh Can Be ID'd 9 Identifiable 496 PC	1 Head:
29 Other	☐ 8 Tire Iron	☐ 12/Friend		2 Face:
Residence	9 Unknown Pry Bar	☐ 13 Boyfriend	☐ 10 Good Physical Evidence	☐ 3 Neck:
☐ 30 Apartment	☐ 10 Coat Hanger/Wire	14 Girlfriend	☐ 11 Significant MO	☐ 4 Back:
31 Condo/Townhouse	☐ 11 Key	15 Neighbor	☐ 12 Other	5 Chest:
	☐ 12 Punch	☐ 16 Business Associate		6 Stomach:
☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex ☐ 33 Garage (Attached)	☐ 13 Remove Louvers	☐ 17 Student		7 Right Arm:
☐ 33 Garage (Attached)	☐ 14 Window Smash	☐ 18 Teacher	Vehicle Type Q 9	1 -
35 House	☐ 15 Window Forced	19 Stranger	☐ 1 Passenger Car	☐ 8 Left Arm:
☐ 36 Mobile Home	☐ 16 Brjæk/Rock	20 Other		9 Right Leg:
37 Retirement Home	☐ 17 Hid in Building		☐ 2 Motorcycle/Moped ☐ 3 Pickup Truck	□ 10 Left Leg:
	☐ 1/8 Lock Box	Victim Condition Q6	☐ 4 Trailer	☐ 11 Right Hand:
1 20 Othor	19 Door/Lock Forced		5 Truck	☐ 12 Left Hand:
		☐ 1 Under Influence		☐ 13 Other:
ublic	20 Trunk Forced		□ 6 Von	
Public ☐ 39 Church		2 Sick/Injured	☐ 6 Van	-
Public 39 Church 40 Hospital	20 Trunk Forced	2 Sick/Injured 3 Senior Citizen	☐ 7 Camper	_
ublic 39 Church 40 Hospital 41 Park/Playground	20 Trunk Forced	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
ublic 39 Church 40 Hospital 41 Park/Playground 42 Public Building	20 Trunk Forced	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped	☐ 7 Camper	
ublic 39 Church 40 Hospital 41 Park/Playground 42 Public Building 43 School	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
ublic 39 Church 40 Hospital 41 Park/Playground 42 Public Building 43 School	☐ 20 Trunk Forced ☐ 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
ublic 39 Church 40 Hospital 41 Park/Playground 42 Public Building 43 School 44 To/From School 45 Shopping Center	☐ 20 Trunk Forced ☐ 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
ublic 39 Church 40 Hospital 41 Park/Playground 42 Public Building 43 School 44 To/From School 45 Shopping Center 48 Street/Highway/Fwy	☐ 20 Trunk Forced ☐ 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
ublic 39 Church 40 Hospital 41 Park/Playground 42 Public Building 43 School 44 To/From School 45 Shopping Center 46 Street/Highway/Fwy	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
ublic 39 Church 40 Hospital 41 Park/Playground 42 Public Building 43 School 44 To/Fom School 45 Shopping Center 48 Street/Highway/Fwy	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
Public  39 Church  40 Hospital  41 Park/Playground  42 Public Building  43 School  44 To/Fom School  45 Shopping Center  48 Street/Highway/Fwy  47 Other	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
Public  39 Church  40 Hospital  41 Park/Playground  42 Public Building  43 School  44 To/Fom School  45 Shopping Center  48 Street/Highway/Fwy  47 Other	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
Public  39 Church  40 Hospital  41 Park/Playground  42 Public Building  43 School  44 To/Fom School  45 Shopping Center  48 Street/Highway/Fwy  47 Other	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
Public  39 Church  40 Hospital  41 Park/Playground  42 Public Building  43 School  44 To/Fom School  45 Shopping Center  48 Street/Highway/Fwy  47 Other	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
Public  39 Church  40 Hospital  41 Park/Playground  42 Public Building  43 School  44 To/Fom School  45 Shopping Center  48 Street/Highway/Fwy  47 Other	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
Public  39 Church  40 Hospital  41 Park/Playground  42 Public Building  43 School  44 To/Fom School  45 Shopping Center  48 Street/Highway/Fwy  47 Other	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
Public  39 Church  40 Hospital  41 Park/Playground  42 Public Building  43 School  44 To/Fom School  45 Shopping Center  48 Street/Highway/Fwy  47 Other	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
Public  39 Church  40 Hospital  41 Park/Playground  42 Public Building  43 School  44 To/Fom School  45 Shopping Center  48 Street/Highway/Fwy  47 Other	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
Public  39 Church  40 Hospital  41 Park/Playground  42 Public Building  43 School  44 To/Fom School  45 Shopping Center  48 Street/Highway/Fwy  47 Other	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
Public  39 Church  40 Hospital  41 Park/Playground  42 Public Building  43 School  44 To/Fom School  45 Shopping Center  48 Street/Highway/Fwy  47 Other	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
Public  39 Church  40 Hospital  41 Park/Playground  42 Public Building  43 School  44 To/Fom School  45 Shopping Center  48 Street/Highway/Fwy  47 Other	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
ublic 39 Church 40 Hospital 41 Park/Playground 42 Public Building 43 School 44 To/Fom School 45 Shopping Center 48 Street/Highway/Fwy	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
Public  39 Church  40 Hospital  41 Park/Playground  42 Public Building  43 School  44 To/Fom School  45 Shopping Center  48 Street/Highway/Fwy  47 Other	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
Public  39 Church  40 Hospital  41 Park/Playground  42 Public Building  43 School  44 To/Fom School  45 Shopping Center  48 Street/Highway/Fwy  47 Other	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
Public  39 Church  40 Hospital  41 Park/Playground  42 Public Building  43 School  44 To/Fom School  45 Shopping Center  48 Street/Highway/Fwy  47 Other	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
Public  39 Church  40 Hospital  41 Park/Playground  42 Public Building  43 School  44 To/Fom School  45 Shopping Center  48 Street/Highway/Fwy  47 Other	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
Public  39 Church  40 Hospital  41 Park/Playground  42 Public Building  43 School  44 To/Fom School  45 Shopping Center  48 Street/Highway/Fwy  47 Other	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
Public  39 Church  40 Hospital  41 Park/Playground  42 Public Building  43 School  44 To/Fom School  45 Shopping Center  48 Street/Highway/Fwy  47 Other	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
Public  39 Church  40 Hospital  41 Park/Playground  42 Public Building  43 School  44 To/Fom School  45 Shopping Center  48 Street/Highway/Fwy  47 Other	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
Public  39 Church  40 Hospital  41 Park/Playground  42 Public Building  43 School  44 To/Fom School  45 Shopping Center  48 Street/Highway/Fwy  47 Other	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
Public  39 Church  40 Hospital  41 Park/Playground  42 Public Building  43 School  44 To/Fom School  45 Shopping Center  48 Street/Highway/Fwy  47 Other	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
Public  39 Church  40 Hospital  41 Park/Playground  42 Public Building  43 School  44 To/Fom School  45 Shopping Center  46 Street/Highway/Fwy  47 Other	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
Public  39 Church  40 Hospital  41 Park/Playground  42 Public Building  43 School  44 To/Fom School  45 Shopping Center  48 Street/Highway/Fwy  47 Other	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
Public  39 Church  40 Hospital  41 Park/Playground  42 Public Building  43 School  44 To/Fom School  45 Shopping Center  46 Street/Highway/Fwy  47 Other	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
Public  39 Church  40 Hospital  41 Park/Playground  42 Public Building  43 School  44 To/From School  45 Shopping Center  48 Street/Highway/Fwy	20 Trunk Forced 21 Other	☐ 2 Sick/Injured ☐ 3 Senior Citizen ☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped ☐ 6 Deaf ☐ 7 Mute	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	

Page: 2 of 3

#### CORONA POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTINUATION FORM CR# 17-8528

#### Details:

1

On 07-29-17 at 0209 hours, I responded to the area of the 2500 Block of First St 2 3 Norco, Ca reference an officer involved shooting that had just occurred at the termination of a pursuit. I arrived on scene as officers were forming a plan to 4 approach the downed suspect and suspect vehicle. I was then instructed by 5 Sergeant Voorhees to respond to the station to retrieve the armored bearcat. I 6 then arrived at the station and retrieved the armored bearcat and drove it back 7 out to the scene. I then drove the armored bearcat to the left of the downed 8 suspect and suspect vehicle and provided cover for the approaching officers due 9 to an outstanding suspect that had fled the scene and still possibly in the area. 10 Once officers cleared the suspect vehicle and checked on the downed suspect, I 11 then drove the armored bearcat in reverse back to the other patrol units and 12 13 exited the armored bearcat. I then remained at the scene by the patrol units until we were notified that the outstanding suspect was taking into custody. 14

15 16

17

18

19

20

21

22

Once the scene was deemed safe, I then instructed Officer Rael to start the crime scene log and I assisted with putting up some crime scene tape. Officer Wood and I then checked the addresses of 2441, 2320 and 2503 First St to make sure everyone was okay and no stray rounds had hit anyone. Everyone at those three addresses were unharmed. I later had Officer Quintero check the address at 1378 W. Parkridge Ave. and all the occupants were accounted for and unharmed. I had Officer Quintero inform them their backyard was part of the crime scene and they were to stay out of the backyard during the investigation.

232425

26

27

28

I later took over the crime scene log from Officer Rael at 0717 hours and maintained it until 0830 hours when Officer M. Rodriguez took over. Nobody entered the crime scene — during the time period I maintained it. Once Officer Rodriguez took over the crime scene log, I went to the station and uploaded by body worn camera and completed my shift.

293031

Refer to other reports for further information.



#### CORONA POLICE DEPARTMENT

730 PUBLIC SAFETY WAY CORONA, CALIFORNIA 92880-2002 CA0331500

2017 JUL 31 PM 1 58

Initial

Supplemental

☐ Arrest ☐ Additional Perso ☐ Suspect ☐ Narrative ☐ Unknown Suspect ☐ 293(a) PC Advis ☐ Property/Evidence				le		CR	# 17-8528	17-8528		
				ement		Relat	Related Report(s)			
	Primary Code Section/Description						BCS Code(s) Counts			
Κ	Other Code Section/Description						BCS Code(s)	Counts		
MA	Other Code Section/Description						BCS Code(s)	Counts		
SUMMARY	Supplemental Code	☐ Modify	□ New □	Same [ Add			BCS Code(s)	Counts		
ASE S	Location First Street north	dge Avenue,	Norco		Busin	less Name	im N/A			
12	Occurrence On/Betwee	,			Repo	rted				
S	Date/Time Date/Time			me	1.00 miles			Time 07-29-17 / 0209 hours		
	Case Status:		If Clear	ed - Code:				10 per 10		
	N. Series and Series a		Winn constitution							
	VM	= Victim	RP = Reporting	Party / Informant	WT = Witnes	s OT = 0	Other SU = Suspe	ct		
	-									
0	T									
	9									
от										
١٠										
	Vehicle Des	cription		☐ Victim	s Vehicle		☐ Suspec	's Vehicle		
L	icense State	Year	Make	Model	Body Style	Color	VIN	3 Verileie		
					,, -					
9,230=9 S	☐ Unique Cha	racteristics		☐ Descriptio	n of Damage			V/A		
Prop	perty Loss		Property Dan	nage						
10000	lo Yes / Value \$			es / Describe:	cribe.					
Vide			MINO   D	es / Describe.			001	3 /3 /F		
31107089		Camera 🛛	Dash Camera	Include Unit #) 792	57 ☐ Other V	(ideo	SCA	NNED		
				include Offic #) 7 32	Other v	lueo	7V.	V11.		
ILI A	Additional Officer Video	(List Officers a	and/or Unit #)				11	-W-		
Use	of Force	Ho	spitalization / De	eath	Officer Injured?		Officer Killed?			
☑ No ☐ Yes ☑ No ☐ Yes					⊠ No ☐ Yes		⊠ No □ Yes			
Officer ID# / Name Reviewed ID# / Name RMS Entry										
312225-1345	rivid Britis									
	/ / CON-17CG / CELIGITOR									
	CPD Form # 04-001 Copies: DA/PD Vic/Wit Prop Officer/Det: Routed By:  (2016.05.16) Risk Mgmt CPS P&T Mother: CCCC+15-5  Page: 1 of 5									

CR# 17-8528

Premises Q1	Point of Entry Q 2	Property Taken Q4	Evidence Q7	Special Crimes Q 10
Business				
	1	☐ 1 Cash/Notes	— ·	1 Gang Related 777777
1 Financial Institution	2 Rear	2 Jewelry/Metals	2 Bullet Casings	☐ 2 Hate Crime 888888
2 Bar	3 Side	3 Clothing/Furs	3 Clothes	Gang Information Q 18
3 Cleaners/Laundry	4 North	☐ 4 Office Equip.	4 Fingerprints 5 Footprints	
☐ 4 Construction Site	5 South	☐ 5 TV/Camera/Stereo	☐ 5 Footprints	☐ Suspect#
I 5 Theater	☐ 6 East	☐ 6 Firearms	☐ 6 Hair/Fibers ☐ 7 Other Prints	Gang Affiliation:
☐ 6 Fast Foods	☐ 7 West	7 Household Goods	☐ 7 Other Prints	□ Unknown
7 Gas Station	☐ 8 Window	☐ 8 Consumable Goods		2 Not Asked
8 Hote!/Motel	☐ 9 Door	9 Livestock	9 Photographs	3 Yes/Gang Name:
☐ 9 Dept/Disc Store	☐ 10 Sliding Glass Door	10 Miscellaneous	☐ 8 Paint ☐ 9 Photographs ☐ 10 Rape Kit ☐ 11 Semen	1 5 Tes/Cang Hame.
☐ 10 Drug/Pharmacy	☐ 11 Basement	☐ 11 Car Radio/Speakers	☐ 11 Semen	
11 Gun/Sport Store	12 Roof	12 Narcotics/Drugs	12 Stains	4 Moniker/AKA:
☐ 12 Jewelry Store	13 Floor	13 Tools	13 Tools	
	1=	13 Tools	14 Toel Marks	Identified by:
13 Liquor Store	1			☐ 5 Self Admit
☐ 14 Convenience Store	☐ 15 Duct/Vent	15 ID Documents	☐ 15 Vehicle	☐ 6 Gang Hand Signs
☐ 15 Tire Store	☐ 16 Garage	☐ 16 Other	16 Weapon(s)	7 Gang Dress
☐ 16 Restaurant	☐ 17 Adjacent Building	Victim Rel/Susp ೦∕5	17 Urine	
☐ 17 Supermarket	☐ 18 Ground Level	1 Husband	☐ 18 Breath	8 Arrested w/ Gang Members
☐ 18 Video/TV/Radio	☐ 19 Upper Level	2 Wife	☐ 19 Other	9 Affiliates w/ Gang Members
☐ 19 Auto Parts	☐ 20 Other	3 Mother	Solvability Factors Q8	☐ 10 Jail Admit
☐ 20 Bicycle Parts	BA - Ab I 5 F - A O O	4 Father		☐ 11 Gang Tattoos
21 Clothing Store	Method of Entry Q3		I <del></del>	☐ 12 Other
22 Hardware	☐ 1 Open/Unlocked	☐ 5 Step	2 There is a Witness	
22 Haldwale	2 Attempt Only	☐ 6 Daughter	3 Suspect Arrested	
	☐ 3 Bodily Force	□7 Son	☐ 4 Suspect Named	
☐ 24 Office Building	4 Bolt Cutters	8 Brother	☐ 5 Suspect Described	Tattoos/Scars/Marks Q 19
☐ 25 Shoe Store	5 Pliers/Wrench	9 Sister	☐ 6 Suspect Can Be ID'd	☐ Suspect #
☐ 26 Warehouse	6 Saw/Drill/Burn	☐ 10 Other Family Member	☐ 7 Susp Can be Found	·
27 Entertainment	7 Screwdriver	11 Acquaintance	8 Susp Veh Can Be ID'd	☐ 1 Head:
☐ 28 Storage Facility		12 Friend	9 Identifiable 496 PC	☐ 2 Face:
☐ 29 Other		☐ 13 Boyfriend	☐ 10 Good Physical Evidence	☐ 3 Neck:
Residence	9 Unknown Pry Bar	14 Girlfriend	11 Significant MO	
☐ 30 Apartment	☐ 10 Coat Hanger/Wire	15 Neighbor	12 Other	☐ 4 Back:
31 Condo/Townhouse	<u>□</u> 11 Kye⁄y	16 Business Associate	L 12 Other	□ 5 Chest:
☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex	☐ 12/Punch	I <b>=</b>		☐ 6 Stomach:
33 Garage (Attached)	☐ 1/3 Remove Louvers	l <b>=</b>		7 Right Arm:
34 Garage (Detached)		18 Teacher	Vehicle Type Q 9	
	1 15 Window Forced	19 Stranger	☐ 1 Passenger Car	
	☐ 16 Brick/Rock	☐ 20 Other		9 Right Leg:
36 Mobile Home	17 Hid in Building		2 Motorcycle/Moped	10 Left Leg:
☐ 37 Retirement Honre	☐ 18 Lock Box	Victim Condition O.S.	3 Pickup Truck	☐ 11 Right Hand:
☐ 38 Other	19 Door/Lock Forced	Victim Condition Q 6	- · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	☐ 12 Left Hand:
Public /		☐ 1 Under Influence	☐ 5 Truck	
☐ 39 Church	20 Trunk Forced	2 Sick/Injured	☐ 6 Van	☐ 13 Other:
☐ 40 Hospital	☐ 21 Other	☐ 3 Senior Citizen	☐ 7 Camper	
41 Park/Playground	1	4 Blind	8 Motor Home	
42 Public Building		5 Handicapped	9 Other	
43/School		☐ 6 Deaf	<u> </u>	
44 To/From School		7 Mute		
45 Shopping Center		8 Mentally Impaired		
		9 Other		
46 Street/Highway/Fwy		□ a Other	j	
☐ 47 Other				
Summary / Narrativ	e: See attached narra	itive		
1				
1				
1				
1				i
				l
				l
				į
				i
				l
				l
				l
•				ا من:

Page: 2 of S

<u>Evidence:</u> This incident may or may not have been captured utilizing my unit, 79257, Watch Guard dash camera and my assigned body worn camera.

3 4 5

It should be noted that at the time this call was received I had already downed my equipment due to my shift ending. My dash camera re-booted and was logged into, however, I didn't notice that my body camera was still shut down until after the shooting had occurred. Once I recognized the camera was off I immediately turned it on and started to record.

<u>Details:</u> On Saturday, July 29, 2017, at about 0209 hours, this call was received and dispatched. After a vehicle pursuit was initiated, I responded from the station to assist.

While following the pursuit I heard over the radio that a traffic collision occurred in the area of Parkridge Avenue and First Street, in the City of Norco. I responded to the location and noticed police units lined up in a high risk stop fashion. As I put my vehicle into park I heard several gun shots coming from in front of me. The gunfire continued as I ran up and took a position at the same door with Officer Montanez who was to my left.

As I took up a position at the door I saw a male adult laying on the ground between the patrol units and a White Honda. Next to the male's right hand was a gray colored semi-automatic handgun which was pointed in the direction of where we were positioned. While on scene I did not fire my weapon.

At 0238 hours, Sergeant Voorhees, instructed me to respond to Bar 1650, located at 1650 E. Sixth Street, Corona, to investigate the original call and locate any victim's or witnesses.

I arrived at Bar 1650 at 0242 hours. I knocked on a locked door on the sports bar side of the business (Bar 1650 is divided into two sections: a sports bar on the west side of the building and a topless bar on the east side). A male opened the door and I asked him who had called the police and he gave me a blank look. I then asked if there was an altercation and he told me he believed something happened on the other side of the business. He then told me he was taking out the trash and saw police lights in the parking

### Corona Police Department Continuation Sheet

"took off" after the cops "lit him up." I didn't get this persons information and he directed me to who is the general manager of the topless side of the business.

The following is a summary of what told me:

 said he was only aware that the police had shown up to the business because someone came in and told him they were outside. Said bartender came in and said the police were outside chasing someone who had a gun.

I was told had already left and didn't have a phone number for her. said would be at work Saturday night at 2100 hours.

I inquired about cameras and was told that who worked during the day is the only person with access to them. Showed me outside which camera worked and its orientation, which appeared to be pointed towards the exit where the pursuit was initiated.

When asked about any altercations in the bar he said there was none but they had a large group come into the bar from the sports bar side at about 0030 hours. He said they appeared to be the type of crowd that would start problems but he said nothing occurred inside and wasn't surprised that something happened outside.

I canvassed the parking lot for a crime scene and was unable to locate one. I then advised dispatch of all the license plates to all the vehicles remaining in the parking lot to the business to have a record of them.

I contacted Sgt. Voorhees of what I had learned at the business and he told me to return to the scene of the shooting.

At 0418 hours, I assisted Corporal Fein with contacting residents that were in the potential line of fire of the shooting based on evidence at the scene. We contacted the residences of 2441, 2320 and 2503 First Street. All residence reported they were all safe and no one was in the need of assistance.

## Corona Police Department Continuation Sheet

CR# 17-8528

1 No further action was taken by me during this incident.



CORONA POLICE DEPARTMENT
730 PUBLIC SAFETY WAY
CORONA, CALIFORNIA 92880-2002
CA0331500

2017 JUL 31

	Initial
PM	58 upplemental

	Arrest Suspect			Additional F Narrative	erson/Vehic	cle				CR#	17-852	3	
	Unknown S Property/E	Suspect vidence		293(a) PC	Advisement					Related	Report(s)		
v	Primary C	ode Sec	tion/Desc	ription						В	CS Code(s)	Counts	
RY	Other Cod	de Sectio	on/Descrip	otion						В	CS Code(s)	Counts	
MA	Other Cod	de Sectio	on/Descrip	otion						В	CS Code(s)	Counts	
SUMMAR	Suppleme	ental Cod	de 🗆	Modify [	New 🔽	Same 🗌	Add			В	CS Code(s)	Counts	
SES	Location 1650 E.	Sixth	St. Core	ona, CA s	92882					Busines	s Name	☐ Victim ☑ N/A	
A	Occurren			•		4				Reporte	ed		_
C	Date/Time	e 07/29	/17 020	9	Date/T	ime				Date/Tir	me <b>07/29/</b> 1	7 0209	
	Case Sta	tus:			If Clean	ed - Code:							
			VM = Vic	tim RF	= Reportin	g Party / In	formant	WT = Witr	ness	OT = Oth	ner SU	= Suspect	
_		e (L, F, I	M)				DOB/Age		upation		-	Residential Phone	
Doo	idence Add	Irono				City						( )	
		iress				City			Zip			Cellular Phone ( )	
Bus	iness		Same as	Residence				City	Zip			Business Phone	
												( )	
100	ex Ra 		Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes		Social Se	ecurity#		ID/Driver's License # & State	
Clot	hing:							Ema	il				
Name (L, F, M) DOB/Age Occupation Residential Phone													
Residence Address City Zip Cellular Phone ( )													
Bus	iness		Same as	Residence	Y			City	Zip		+	Business Phone	
S	ex Ra	ce	Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes		Social Se	ecurity#		ID/Driver's License # & State	
Clot	hing:							Ema	il				
-		Vehicle	Description	on .			☐ Victim's V	ehicle				Suspect's Vehicle	_
L	icense	State			Make	Mod		dy Style	Col	lor \	VIN	edoposite vollidio	
		Unique	Character	istics			Description of	Damage				□ N/A	
Prop	erty Loss			F	Property Dar	nage							$\dashv$
	lo 🗌 Yes	/ Value	\$	0	⊠ No □`	es / Descr	ribe:					SCANINED	
Vide ⊠ N	o lo 🗌 Yes	Type		era 🗌 Da	sh Camera	(Include Ur	nit #)	☐ Othe	r Video		F	SCANNED .	
	dditional O	fficer Vic	leo (List C	Officers and/	or Unit #) <b>N</b>	/A			9			PV	
Use	of Force			Hospi	alization / D	eath	Off	icer Injure	d?		Offic	er Killed?	
	lo 🗌 Yes			100,000	☐ Yes	Ä	$\boxtimes$	No 🗆 Y				o Yes	
	cer ID# / Na						ewed ID# / Nar					RMS Entry	
	8425 / B.			2.4.5			1028/V	ceren	1665			CLETS/NCIC	
	Form # 0- (2016.05.16			DA/PD Risk Mgmt	□Vic/Wit [ □CPS [		]Officer/Det: ]Other:	RHEL	=5		Routed By:	Page: 1 of }	

Premises Q1	Point of Entry Q 2	Property Taken Q 4	Evidence Q 7	Special Crimes Q 10
Business	☐ 1 Front	☐ 1 Cash/Notes	1 Blood	☐ 1 Gang Related 777777
☐ 1 Financial Institution	2 Rear	2 Jewelry/Metals	2 Bullet Casings	☐ 2 Hate Crime 888888
☐ 2 Bar Ý	☐ 3 Side	3 Clothing/Furs	3 Clothes	
3 Cleaners/Laundry	☐ 4 North	4 Office Equip.	4 Fingerprints	Gang Information Q 18
4 Construction Site	5 South	☐ 5 TV/Camera/Stereo	5 Footprints	Suspect #
5 Theater	6 East	6 Firearms	6 Hair/Fibers	Gang Affiliation:
6 Fast Foods	7 West	7 Household Goods	7 Other Prints	1 Unknown
7 Gas Station 8 Hotel/Motel	8 Window	8 Consumable Goods	8 Paint	2 Not Asked
☐ 8 Hotel/Motel☐ 9 Dept/Disc Store	9 Door 10 Sliding Glass Door	☐ 9 Livestock ☐ 10 Miscellaneous	9 Photographs 10 Rape Kit	3 Yes/Gang Name:
☐ 10 Drug/Pharmacy	10 Silding Glass Door	11 Car Radio/Speakers	☐ 10 Rape Rit	<u> _</u>
11 Gun/Sport Store	☐ 12 Root	12 Narcotics/Drugs	12 Stains	4 Moniker/AKA:
☐ 12 Jewelry Store	13 Floor	13 Tools	13 Teols	
☐ 13 Liquor Store	14 Wall	14 Checks	14 Tool Marks	Identified by:
☐ 14 Convenience Store	15 Duct/Vent	☐ 15 ID Documents	☐ 15 Vehicle	☐ 5 Self Admit
☐ 15 Tire Store	☐ 16 Garage	☐ 16 Other	☐ 16 Weapon(s)	☐ 6 Gang Hand Signs
☐ 16 Restaurant	☐ 17 Adjacent Building	Victim Rel/Susp Q 5	☐ 17 Urine	☐ 7 Gang Dress
☐ 17 Supermarket	☐ 18 Ground Level	☐ 1 Husband	☐ 18 Breath	8 Arrested w/ Gang Members
☐ 18 Video/TV/Radio	19 Upper Level	2 Wife	☐ 19 Other	9 Affiliates w/ Gang Members 10 Jail Admit
☐ 19 Auto Parts	☐ 20 Other	3 Mother	Solvability Factors Q 8	
☐ 20 Bicycle Parts	Method of Entry Q3	4 Father	1 Will Not Prosecute	☐ 11 Gang Tattoos☐ 12 Other
21 Clothing Store	☐ 1 Open/Unlocked	☐ 5 Step	2 There is a Witness	La Culei
☐ 22 Hardware ☐ 23 Medical	2 Attempt Only	☐ 6 Daughter	3 Suspect Arrested	
24 Office Building	3 Bodily Force	7 Son	☐ 4 Suspect Named	
25 Shoe Store	4 Bolt Cutters	8 Brother	5 Suspect Described	Tattoos/Scars/Marks Q 19
☐ 26 Warehouse	5 Pliers/Wrench	9 Sister	6 Suspect Can Be ID'd	☐ Suspect #
27 Entertainment	☐ 6 Saw/Drill/Burn	10 Other Family Member	7 Susp Can be Found	
☐ 28 Storage Facility	☐ 7 Screwdriver	11 Acquaintance	8 Susp Veh Can Be ID'd	☐ 1 Head:
29 Other	⊠ 8 Tire În⊗π	☐ 12 Friend ☐ 13 Boyfriend	9 Identifiable 496 PC	2 Face:
Residence	9 Unknown Pry Bar	13 Boylliend	☐ 10 Good Physical Evidence☐ 11 Significant MO	☐ 3 Neck:
☐ 30 Apartment	☐ 10 Coat HangerWire	15 Neighbor	11 Significant WO	4 Back:
☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse \	☐ 11 Key	16 Business Associate	L 12 Other	5 Chest:
☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex	☐ 12 Punch☐ 13 Remove Louvers	17 Student		☐ 6 Stomach:
33 Garage (Attached)	13 Kelliove Louvers	☐ 18 Teacher	Vahiala Tuma	☐ 7 Right Arm:
34 Garage (Detached)	15 Window Forced	☐ 19 Stranger	Vehicle Type Q 9	1 C CON / WILL
35 House	☐ 16 Brick/Rock	20 Other	1 Passenger Car	9 Right Leg:
36 Mobile Home	☐ 17 Hid in Building		2 Motorcycle/Moped	☐ 10 Left Leg:
☐ 37 Retirement Home ☐ 38 Other	☐ 18 Lock Box	Victim Condition Q6	3 Pickup Truck 4 Trailer	☐ 11 Right Hand:
Public	☐ 19 Door/Lock Forced	1 Under Influence	4 Trailer 5 Truck	12 Left Hand:
39 Church	20 Trunk Forced	2 Sick/Injured	6 Van	☐ 13 Other:
40 Hospital	21 Other	3 Senior Citizen	7 Camper	
41 Park/Playground		4 Blind	8 Motor Home	
☐ 42 Public Building		5 Handicapped	9 Other	
43 School		6 Deaf	_	
☐ 44 To/From School		☐ 7 Mute		
☐ 45 Shopping Center		■ 8 Mentally Impaired		ŀ
46 Street/Highway/Fwy		9 Other		
☐ 47 Other				1
Summary / Narrativ	e: Refer to narrative.			
1				
•				
i				
l .				
l				
ĺ				
i				
				_
				•
				<b>)</b>
				Page: 2 of 3

# Corona Police Department Continuation Sheet

CR #17-8528

#### **DETAILS:**

On 07/29/17 at approximately 0209 hours, officers responded to 1650 E. Sixth St. reference a subject holding a handgun to another person's head. Upon arrival at the location, officers located the vehicle the suspect got into and a traffic stop was attempted. The vehicle fled the location and a pursuit was initiated.

I trailed and paralleled the pursuit in case the suspect attempted to flee in a different direction. Officers advised the suspect had been involved in a traffic collision on First St. east of Parkridge Ave. in the City of Norco. I responded to the location and immediately exited my patrol unit. As I was exiting my patrol vehicle I heard an unknown amount of gunshots to the east of my location and took cover behind a patrol vehicle that was parked in front of me. Officer Goodman made his way to my location and also took cover.

Officer Goodman and I began making our way towards the incident location. I stood at the passenger side door of Officer Bejienes patrol vehicle and held the location. I observed a black male wearing a red shirt or jacket lying in the street in between a white Honda Civic and Corona PD units. I did not observe any exchange of gun fire that occurred. Other officers at the scene advised there was another suspect that fled from the location north bound. It should be noted that I did not have any physical contact with the suspect.

Due to there being plenty of officers at the incident location, I returned to my patrol unit and drove to Second St. in attempt to start a perimeter. I was directed to go to Second St. and Mountain Ave. in the City of Norco and hold the location. Officers located the second suspect on Mountain Ave. in between First St. and Second St. I held my position at Mountain Ave. and Second St. while officers detained the second suspect without incident. It should be noted I was not involved in detaining the second suspect nor did I witness the apprehension.

I held my position at Second St. and Mountain Ave. until relieved at approximately 0815 hours by Riverside County Sheriff Volunteers. This concluded my involvement in the incident.

### **DISPOSITION:**

Attach to initial report.

### CORONA THE CIRCLE CTY-Trablished Trablished

### **CORONA POLICE DEPARTMENT**

	Initial
$\boxtimes$	Supplementa

	Cor Carre	To Pita	OAU	55150	50			701	7 JUL	31	PM 1	1 58			
	Arrest		ent	⊠N	Varrative	Person/Vehic	le		Amaikatha			CR#	17-852 d Report(s)	8	
ᆸ	Proper	wn Suspe ty/Eviden	ct ce	□ 4	93(a) PC F	dvisement						Related	a Report(s)		
		ary Code S		/Descri	ption								BCS Code(s	)	Counts
RY		Code Se	ction/D	escripti	on								BCS Code(s	)	Counts
SUMMAR	Other	Code Se	ction/D	escripti	on								BCS Code(s	)	Counts
SUN	Suppl	lemental (	Code	_ n	Modify [	] New 🛛	Same	Add					BCS Code(s	)	Counts
SE	I ocati		thSt.	in Co	rona, Ca	à.	11					Busine	ess Name	☐ Victim	⊠ N/A
SAS	Occur Date/		/Betwe	en		Date/Ti						Report Date/T	ed ime <b>07-29-</b>	17 / 0209	
	Case	Status:				If Clear	red - Code:								
				= Victir	m RF	P = Reporting	g Party / In			T = Witn		OT = O	ther SU	J = Suspect	
		Name (L, I	F, M)					DOB	B/Age	Occu	upation			Residentia	,
		Address					City				Zip			Cellular Ph	15
	siness				Residence					City	Zip			Business F	
	Sex	Race	Heig	Jht	Weight	Build	Hair	Еує	es		Social Se	ecurity #		ID/Driver's L	icense # & State
Clo	othing:									Emai	il				
	Name (L, F, M)  DOB/Age Occupation Residential Phone ( )														
Re	sidence	Address					City				Zip			Cellular Ph	
ANSSO	siness				Residence				С	City	Zip			Business F	
	Sex	Race	Heig	ıht	Weight	Build	Hair	Eye	25	1	Social Se	ecurity #		ID/Driver's L	icense # & State
Cic	othing:									Emai	il ———			W W	
_	License		cle Des tate	scription Year		Make	Mod	☐ Victin		cle Style	Col	lor	VIN	] Suspect's Ve	hicle
_	LIGGISG	Uniq		798 (4590) 98000		Viane		Descripti				101	VIIN	□ N/A	
Dro						3 to De		Возопра	On or E.	amage					
Pro ⊠	perty Lo	oss   Yes / Val	lue \$			Property Dar ☑ No □ \		riha.						SCA	INITE
Vid			ype			31NO L	63 / 10000	ibe.					-		VIVED
	No 🛛		2.5	/ Came	ra 🛭 Da	sh Camera	(Include Ur	nit #) <b>79</b> 2	238 [	Othe	r Video		b	3Y:	W
	Addition	al Officer	Video (	(List Of	fficers and/	or Unit #)									
	e of Ford					talization / D	eath			er Injured				cer Killed?	7
		/ Name					Revie	ewed ID#						RMS Entry 1	7/
K.	Newe	ell / 0034	104				1	1025	10	oor	14665		,	CLETS/NCIC	
СР	D Form (2016.0	# 04-001 05.16)	Copie			□Vic/Wit [		Officer/[Other:		niiG	4		Routed By:	Page	1 of 2

Note:

~ j .

On 07-29-17, I was driving Corona Police vehicle 79238. The vehicle is equipped with the Watch Guard camera system. I was also wearing an issued Watch Guard body camera - labeled "Spare"- due to my issued body camera not properly functioning at the time. The event may or may not have been captured on video. The incident was tagged in the Watch Guard data base under the above listed file number.

#### Details:

On 07-29-17, about 0209 hours, I was dispatched to Angel's Topless Bar (1650 E. Sixth St. in Corona; County of Riverside) regarding a man with a gun while. While enroute to the location, dispatch advised the suspect the suspect had entered a white Honda Civic.

Prior to my arrival, assisting personnel arrived on scene, located the vehicle, and a pursuit was initiated. I was traveling E/B on E. Sixth Street approaching the area of El Sobrante Road. I saw the Honda was traveling W/B on E. Sixth Street, traveling at a high rate of speed, and being pursued by Corona Police Officers.

The pursuit ended in the area of 1<sup>st</sup> Street and W. Parkridge Avenue in the City of Norco (County of Riverside). While I was enroute to that location, I heard one of the suspects fled on foot.

When I arrived on scene, I initially took a perimeter spot in the area of W. Parkridge Avenue and Three Bar Lane. I stayed at the position until assisting personnel broadcasted they located the suspect who fled in a field off Mountain Avenue. I then relocated my position to Pacific Avenue, between 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> Street.

At approximately 0840 hours, I cleared my position as directed by supervision.



CORONA POLICE DEPARTMENT
730 PUBLIC SAFETY WAY
CORONA, CALIFORNIA 92880-2002

Supplementation CA0331500

Supplemental

	Arres Susp				Additional Narrative	Person/Vehi	cle					CR	# 17-	8528	3
	Unkn	own Susp erty/Evider	ect			Advisement						Relat	ed Report(s)		2
		nary Code		n/Desc	cription								BCS Code(	s)	Counts
RY	Othe	er Code S	ection/I	Descrip	otion	3							BCS Code(	s)	Counts
MA	Othe	er Code S	ection/l	Descrip	otion	9	п_						BCS Code(	s)	Counts
SUMMA	Sup	plemental	Code	С	] Modify [	New 🖪	Same [	Add					BCS Code(	s)	Counts
ASE S	Loca		EA	+ST	SIX	ctul S	77	COR	ıA			Busin	ess Name	☐ Victim	□ N/A
A	Occ	urrence O	n/Betw	een		- 1 - 1	1	Office				Repo	rted		
O		e/Time				Date/T						Date/	Time 7 (2	29/17	e 0209
	Cas	e Status:				If Clea	red - Code:								
-			VN	/I = Vic	tim R	P = Reportin	g Party / In	formant	W	/T = Witn	ess	OT = 0	Other S	U = Suspect	
		Name (L,	F, M)				21	DO	3/Age	Occi	pation		pl pl		tial Phone
Dari		- 0 -1 -1					0.1						1/7	( )	
Res	iaenc	e Address					City				Zip			Cellular	Phone
Busi	ness		☐ Sa	me as	Residence					City	Zip			Business	s Phone
			_							,				( )	or none
Se	ex	Race	Hei	ight	Weight	Build	Hair	Ey	es		Social S	ecurity 7	#	ID/Driver's	s License # & State
Clot	hing:									Emai	il				
	Name (L.E.M.)														
	Name (L, F, M)  DOB/Age Occupation Residential Phone ( )														
Resi	dence	e Address					City			1	Zip			Cellular I	Phone
Busi	ness	70	☐ Sa	me as	Residence				(	City	Zip		14	Business	s Phone
Se	x	Race	Heig	ght	Weight	Build	Hair	Eye	es		Social S	ecurity #	#	ID/Driver's	License # & State
Cloth	ning:					L				Emai	l			75-00-01-01-01-01-01-01-01-01-01-01-01-01-	
	-	Vehi	cle Des	scriptio	n			☐ Victin	n's Veh	icle			Г	] Suspect's \	/ehicle
Li	cense	e St	ate	Yea	ar	Make	Mode	el	Body	Style	Co	or	VIN		
		Uniqu	ue Cha	racteri	stics			Descript	ion of D	amage				□ N/A	
Prope	erty Lo	oss			F	Property Dar	nage		-					et en	
DE NO		Yes / Val	ue \$		1	ZNo □Y	-	be:							
Video			уре											COAR	INITE
☐ No						sh Camera (	Include Un	it #)		Other	Video			SCAN	INED
☐ Ad	lditior	al Officer	Video	(List O	fficers and/	or Unit #)							B,	Y:	W
	f Ford					alization / D	eath			er Injured				cer Killed?	***
	er ID#	Yes / Name			Parvo	Yes	Pavia	wed ID#		)   Ye	es		₩°	No Yes	<del></del>
7	), 	HEA	MH	0	0313	5	Keviel	1088	7 Name	1 , /	? EYNG	05	Bo	CLETS/NCI	C
		# 04-001 05.16)	Copies			□Vic/Wit □		Officer/E					Routed By:	Dogo:	/ of 3

## CORONA POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTINUATION FORM

### **DETAILS:**

On Saturday July 29<sup>th</sup>, 2017, at approximately 0209 hours, I was in the police station located at 730 public safety way, Corona when I heard dispatch advise officers in the field that there was a man with a gun call at "Angel's Topless Bar". Angels is located at 1650 East Sixth Street, Corona. The text of the call indicated that a BMA (Black Male Adult) wearing a red t-shirt, white pants, black and white tennis shoes was holding a gun to someone's head. The BMA was seen getting into a passenger side of a hatchback vehicle; the car was being driven by another BMA.

I heard on the radio as officers located the vehicle in the parking lot of Angel's and they attempted to make a traffic stop, which ensued into a pursuit. Officer Matson and I jumped into a marked City of Corona police vehicle and listened to the pursuit on the radio. The pursuit lead up northbound Lincoln and I observed a white vehicle traveling northbound Lincoln passing Railroad and several police vehicles giving chase. Officer Matson and I pulled in behind one of the police vehicles not involved in the pursuit.

We traveled northbound Lincoln Avenue and passed River road and continued northbound as we were approaching the intersection of Lincoln and Parkridge I heard and officer advise dispatch that the suspect vehicle had crashed. I exited the passenger side of our car and began running northbound towards the termination of the pursuit. As I was nearing the other units I heard several gunshots. Officers advised "shots fired". I arrived next to the units and asked if everyone was ok. All the officers advised they were fine. There was one suspect still outstanding and that suspect was last seen running westbound from the vehicle into a field. Due to the fact that there was a suspect still outstanding and unknown if he was still armed we requested the "Bearcat" armored vehicle. I observed a BMA lying on the ground next to the suspect vehicle. Next to the BMA, approximately 6" away from the BMA's hand was a gun.

The Bearcat responded to our location, and Officer Montanez and I approached the suspect vehicle with a handheld shield. We used the Bearcat as cover as we approached the suspect vehicle. Officer Montanez and I cleared the suspect vehicle. The vehicle was clear of any suspects. Once the vehicle was clear and it was determined the BMA was deceased we tactically moved back to the other police cars.

D. Heath 003135 Page 2 of 3

## CORONA POLICE DEPARTMENT CONTINUATION FORM

1 2

Orange County Sheriff's Department air ship "Duke" responded and assisted officers on the perimeter. Duke while orbiting around our perimeter observed a suspect lying on Mountain north of First Street in Norco. SRT (Special Response Team) were requested to assist with apprehending the 2<sup>nd</sup> outstanding suspect. I grabbed Officer Bejines' AR-15 patrol rifle and Officer Montanez and I drove the Bearcat to the area of Mountain north of First Street. While in the area of where the 2<sup>nd</sup> suspect was at we met with Sgt. Brett. Sgt. Brett, Officer's Montanez, Gutierrez, Placencia, Youngquist, and I got in the Bearcat and drove to where the 2<sup>nd</sup> suspect was hiding.

As we approached the suspect Sgt. Brett gave announcements to the suspect. The suspect complied with our verbal commands. All the officers mentioned above exited the Bearcat and placed the 2<sup>nd</sup> suspect into custody. I rendered Officer Bejines AR-15 patrol rifle safe. I removed the magazine from the magazine well and pulled the charging handle back to the rear and ejected the round from the chamber. I placed the round that exited the chamber back into the magazine and it was maintained in my possession until I placed his rifle in the Watch Commanders Office.

D. Heath 003135 Page 3 of 3



730 PUBLIC SAFETY WAY
CORONA, CALIFORNIA 92880-2002
CA0331500

Initial

Supplemental

l	п			•	4	٠	
	ı	ľ	٦	I	τ	I	a
	-	-			-		1000

	Arrest Suspec	et	_	Additional F Narrative	erson/Vehic	cle			CR	# 17-852	3
	Unknow	wn Suspe ty/Eviden	ct [	293(a) PC	Advisement				Relat	ed Report(s)	
	20.		Section/De	scription						BCS Code(s)	Counts
RY	Other	Code Se	ction/Desc	ription						BCS Code(s)	Counts
MA	Other	Code Se	ction/Desc	ription						BCS Code(s)	Counts
SUMMARY	Suppl	emental (	Code	☐ Modify	New 🛛	Same	Add			BCS Code(s)	Counts
SE	Locati		of 1 <sup>st</sup> St	reet No	rco CA	92860			Busin	ess Name	☐ Victim ☑ N/A
CA	Occur		/Between						Repo		0.0047 / 0000 !!
O		Status:			Date/Ti	red - Code:			Date/	Time :July 2	9, 2017 / 0209 Hours
					11. 0.00.	0000.					
			VM = V	ictim RF	= Reporting	g Party / Infe		WT = Witness	OT = (	Other SU	= Suspect
		Name (L,	F, M)				DOB/Age	Occupation	on		Residential Phone
Res	sidence	Address				City		Z	ip		Cellular Phone
Bus	siness		☐ Same a	as Residence				City Z	ip		Business Phone
S	Sex	Race	Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes	Soc	ial Security	#	ID/Driver's License # & State
Clo	thing:	,						Email			
	Name (L, F, M)  DOB/Age Occupation Residential Phone ( )										
Residence Address City Zip Cellular Phone											
Bus	siness			as Residence				City Z			Business Phone
S	Sex	Race	Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes	Soc	ial Security	#	ID/Driver's License # & State
Clo	thing:							Email			-
	Licence		cle Descrip		N4-1		☐ Victim's Ve				Suspect's Vehicle
	License	30	ate Y	'ear	Make	Mode	9   800	dy Style	Color	VIN	
		Uniqu	ue Charact	eristics			Description of	Damage			⊠ N/A
	perty Lo			l l	Property Dar	970					
⊠ 1 Vide		Yes / Val			⊠ No □ Y	es / Descri	be:				0.0
<b>N</b>	No 🗆	Yes [		mera 🗌 Da		(Include Uni	t #)	☐ Other Vide	eo	BV	SCANNED
			Video (List	Officers and/	or Unit #)					Бү	- W
<b>1</b>	of Forc	Yes			alization / D		$\boxtimes$	cer Injured? No			er Killed?
	cer ID#		Corerda	l outer			ved ID# / Nan	1./		7	RMS Entry
			Gerardo	10 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1			10201	Vocas	1665		CLETS/NCIC
	7 Form (2016.0		Copies: [	JDA/PD ∃Risk Mgmt	□Vic/Wit [ □CPS [		Officer/Det: Other:	CRHGES		Routed By:	Page: 1 of 6

Premises Q1	Point of Entry Q 2	Property Taken Q 4	Evidence Q 7	Special Crimes Q 10
Business	1 Front	☐ 1 Cash/Notes	☐ 1 Blood	☐ 1 Gang Related 777777
1 Financial Institution	2 Rear	2 Jewelry/Metals	2 Bullet Casings	2 Hate Crime 888888
2 Bar	3 Side	3 Clothing/Furs	☐ 2 Bullet Casings ☐ 3 Clothes	
3 Cleaners/Laundry	4 North	4 Office Equip.	4 Fingerprints	Gang Information Q 18
4 Construction Site	5 South	5 TV/Camera/Stereo	5 Footprints	☐ Suspect #
5 Theater	6 East	6 Firearms	6 Hair/Fibers	·
6 Fast Foods	7 West	7 Household Goods	☐ 6 Hair/Fibers ☐ 7 Other Prints	Gang Affiliation:
7 Gas Station	☐ 8 Window	8 Consumable Goods	8 Paint	1 Unknown
8 Hotel/Motel	9 Door	9 Livestock	9 Photographs	2 Not Asked
9 Dept/Disc Store	10 Sliding Glass Door	10 Miscellaneous	☐ 10 Rape Kit	3 Yes/Gang Name:
10 Drug/Pharmacy	☐ 11 Basement	☐ 11 Car Radio/Speakers	11 Semen	lm
11 Gun/Sport Store	☐ 12 Roof	12 Narcotics/Drugs	12 Stains	4 Moniker/AKA:
☐ 12 Jewelry Store	☐ 13 Floør	13 Tools	13 Tools	
☐ 13 Liquor Store	14 Wall	14 Checks	14 Tool Marks	Identified by:
☐ 14 Convenience Store	15 Duct/Vent	☐ 15 ID Documents	15 Vehicle	☐ 5 Self Admit
☐ 15 Tire Store	☐ 16 Garage	☐ 16 Other	16 Weapon(s)	☐ 6 Gang Hand Signs
☐ 16 Restaurant	☐ 17 Adjacent Building	Victim Rel/Susp Q 5	17 Urine	☐ 7 Garig Dress
☐ 17 Supermarket	☐ 18 Ground Level		18 Breath	8 Arrested w/ Gang Members
☐ 18 Video/TV/Radio	☐ 19 Upper Level	☐ 1 Husband ☐ 2 Wife	☐ 19 Other	9 Affiliates w/ Gang Members
☐ 19 Auto Parts	20 Other		Solvability Factors Q8	☐ 10 Jail Admit
☐ 20 Bicycle Parts	I —	☐ 3 Mother ☐ 4 Father		-{ ☐ 11 Gang rattoos
☐ 21 Clothing Store		l <b>=</b>	1 Will Not Prosecute	☐ 12 Other
22 Hardware	☐ 1 Open/Unlocked	5 Step	2 There is a Witness	
☐ 23 Medical	2 Attempt Only	☐ 6 Daughter	3 Suspect Arrested	
24 Office Building	3 Bodily Force	☐ 7 Son ☐ 8 Brother	4 Suspect Named	Tottooo/Seero/Maries 0.40
25 Shoe Store	4 Bolt Cutters	9 Sister	5 Suspect Described	Tattoos/Scars/Marks Q 19
☐ 26 Warehouse	5 Pliers/Wrench	10 Other Family Member	6 Suspect Can Be ID'd	☐ Suspect #
☐ 27 Entertainment	☐ 6 Saw/Drill/Burn	10 Other Family Wember 11 Acquaintance	7 Susp Can be Found	☐ 1 Head:
28 Storage Facility	☐ 7 Screwdriver		8 Susp Veh Can Be ID'd	
29 Other	8 Tire Iron /	☐ 12 Friend ☐ 13 Boyfriend	9 Identifiable 496 PC	☐ 2 Face:
Residence	9 Unknown Pry Bar	13 Boymend 14 Gigfriend	☐ 10 Good Physical Evidence☐ 11/Significant MO	3 Neck:
☐ 30 Apartment	10 Coat Hanger/Wire	15 Neighbor	12 Other	☐ 4 Back:
☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse	11 Key/	16/Business Associate	L 12 Other	☐ 5 Chest:
☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex	12 Purich	17 Student		☐ 6 Stomaøh:
33 Garage (Attached)	☐ 13 Remove Louvers☐ 14 Window Smash	☐ /18 Teacher		7 Right Arm:
34 Garage (Detached)	15 Window Forced	19 Stranger	Vehicle Type Q 9	⊈ 8 £eft Arm:
☐ 35 House	☐ 16 Brick/Rock	20 Other	1 Passenger Car	9 Right Leg:
☐ 36 Mobile Home	17 Hid in Building		2 Motoroýcle/Moped	☐ 10 Left Leg:
37 Retirement Home	18 Lock Box	Vietima Complitions O.C.	☐ 3 Pickup Truck	11 Right Hand:
38 Other	19 Door/Lock Forced		4 Trafler	☐ 12 Left Hand:
Public	20 Trunk Forced	1 Under Influence	5 Truck	☐ 13 Other:
39 Church	21 Other	2 Sick/Injured	□ 6 ¼an	Li 13 Ottler.
40 Hospital		3 Senior Citizen	7 Camper	
41 Park/Playground		4 Bling	8 Motor Home	
42 Public Building		5 Handicapped	9 Other	
43 School		☐ 6 Deaf		
44 To/From School		7 Mute		
45 Shopping Center		8/ Mentally Impaired		i e
46 Street/Highway/Fwy     47 Other		9 Other		
	<u></u>	<u></u>		
Summary / Narrativ	e:			
1				
Į.				
	***See C	ontinuation Sheet***		
*				
1				
				<b> </b>
				Page: <b>2</b> of У

1 2 3

**EVIDENCE:** 

Item #GL01: Original copy of the crime scene log.

4 5

### **DETAILS:**

6 7

8

On Saturday, July 29, 2017 at approximately 1321 hours, I was dispatched to the 2500 block of 1<sup>st</sup> Street in the City of Norco. This was the scene of an officer involved shooting. I arrived on scene at 1347 hours.

9 10 11

12

When I arrived on scene, Detective Samano contacted me. Detective M.Samano instructed me to maintain the crime scene log. Officer M. Rodriguez had been maintaining it. Officer M. Rodriguez then gave me the crime scene log.

13 14 15

I maintained the crime scene log until the investigation was completed and personnel left the scene at 1710 hours.

16 17

> 18 I logged the original crime scene log into the evidence room at the Corona Police 19 Department.

20 21

### **DISPOSITION:**

22 23

Refer to the initial report.

0830 Fien 0717 Rodriguez

Chief of Police

CORONA POLICE DEPARTENT CRIME SCENE LOG Corona, California

8758 LI Case #

BIOCK FIRST ST. Crime Scene Log Maintaining 6 Officer RAEL RAEL RAEL RAEC RAEC PAEC RAEL RAEC RAFIL RABL 258 Page # THOUGHT **Evidence/** Collected Property Yes 0 0.0 7700 - BULL Response 015 210 RESONSE / LOG 07.29.17/0218 07-24-17/4717 INITIAL RESERVASE 07:29:17/0533 / MITIAL RESAUNSE INITIAL RESPONSE THE STREET OF STREET INITIAL RESPONSE RESPONSE INITIAL RESPONSE ARTICLE LOCATION **Purpose** INTIAL INIBAC 1-24-17 /0824 | INITIAL Every person entering of providing security at the Crime Scene MUST BE LOGGED IN 07.29.17/0535 DHO171.62.70 H550/11.62.10 07.89/17/0218 07.27.17/0340 07.29.17/0218 05.29.17/0353 3550/ 17.62.50 | 2150 | 17.62.56 01/21-13553 | 5550/11-13-10 Out of Scene LOG STARTED @ 0345 Date/Time \$ 120/ LI. 67.00 8120 /L1.62.60 07.29.17/0218 8120/21.62.60 07.29.17/0218 a contractor Date/Time In Scene CPD CPD Agency CPD CPD CPD CPD CPD CPD CPD 4-0 CFD VOUNTABUST MONTANE S CARBAJA L RETINES BRAZEAL VOORHEE S INCIDENT HEATH PAF1 Name/Title DOOM BRETT FIEN

IMPORTANT NOTE: OFFICERS USE THIS FORM ONLY. Don't make a "Rough" copy or any notes.

18/cm

Q

14/5/4

DA J

1/POSPHEES

Maintain all pages of log as scene until the scene is secured by investigation.

8010/1.62.10 0530/416240

RAEL

sione sur/wan

RAEL

RAFIL

RAEL

- CARCH

SCENE WACK THROUGH

129.17/0642 07.29.17/06570

P2917/0660 0729.17/000

CPD 20-019 (rev 10-12)

PAGE 2 OF

Date/Time						Evidence/	MGE 2 OF
Scene INV.  Scene INV.  Praimment  P.S. J.  Admin  RAM. A  Precusics / Cs!  Frecousics / Cs!	Date/Time Agency In Scene	Date/7 In Sce	lime ne	Date/Time Out of Scene	Purpose	Property Collected Yes No	Officer Maintaining Crime Scene Log
Scene I way.  Palmood  P.S. J.  Admin  Pacausius / Cs!  Forcasius / W.  Scane / W.	SA RSU/ CITY OTZA!	16260	1/Junsa	Po56/11.103.10	I		i
207-29-17/07099 PRIMMENT 207-29-17/07099 P.S.J. 207-29-17/07091 P.S.J. 207-29-17/07091 P.S.J. 207-29-17/1710 FORECUSICS/CS! 207-29-17/1710 FORECUSICS TREASPART U 207-29-17/1592 COROLIER TREASPART U 207-29-17/1592 COROLIER TREASPART U	250 Graner 07/29/17	02/120	11/1	pora/1.62.10			RAEL
67.29.17/0709 P.S.J.  907.29.17 Admin  07.29.17/0709 Reausics/cs/ 5.7-39-17/1710 Foresuscs/cs/ 61-39-17/1710 Foresuscs/cs/ 61-39-17/1710 Foresuscs/cs/ 61-39-17/1710 Scause INV. 67-39-17/1596 COROUGE TRRUSPURT V  07.39-17/1596 COROUGE TRRUSPURT V	TSO 1CHO 2-29-17 0657	1-62-2	<b>4530</b>	poro/rvez.ro			RAEL
67-29-17 Admin 67-29-17/078 RAM-A 67-29-17/1710 FOLESUSICS/CS! 67-39-17/1710 FOLESUSICS/CS! 67-39-17/17	2500 11-9-1 dos	1-6-1	2500	8010/11.62.10	P.S U.		RAEL
07.29.17/0781 PROM. A 57-39-17/170 FORENSICS/CS! 67-39-17/1710 FORENSICS/CS! 67-39-17/	14-62-4 puosin	14-62-2	lobs3	71.P2.10	Admin	•	RAEL
57-39-17/1710 FOREENSICS/CS!  67-39-17/1710 FOREENSICS/CS!  67-39-	1590/1.2511 (icho)	1129.17	1599	Bro/1.02.00	אאט ייי ט		RAEL
07-79-17/1710 FOCEUSICS/CS!  07-79-17/1710 FOCEUSICS/CS!  07-79-17/1710 FOCEUSICS/CS!  07-79-17/1710 SCELLE INV.  07-79-17/1745 SCELLE INV.  07-79-17/1545 COROLIER TRAISPURT V	150 /CHU 07.29.7/1025	1/21.62.50	27.0	o1/1-46-15	freewsics/csi		M. Looulett &
67-39-17/1710 Forevers/Cs/ 67-39-17/1710 Forevers/Cs/ 67-39-17/1710 Scarce/NV. 67-39-17/1590 COROUGE TRAISPURT V	RSO/CHU 07.29.17/1015	11/21.62.60	245	0)L) / U-18-LO	· •		U. Roonelle
67-39-17/1760 FOROUGE /CS/ 67-39-17/1760 SCORUGE 1NV: 67-39-17/1530 COROUGE TRAYSPURT V 67-39-17/1530 COROUGE TRAYSPURT V	RSU/CHU D7.29.17/1025	07-29-17/10	27.5	0117/11-66-6	Focusics/asi		y, Loo.cueas
67-39-17/1710 = SCERWE /CC/ 67-39-17/1546 = SCERWE /WV. 67-39-17/1546 = SCERWE /WV. 67-39-17/1546 = SCERWE /WV. 67-39-17/1546 = SCERWE /WV.	RS: / CHU 07.25.17/110		کر	0)[]/11-6-6			W. Robilite &
67-39-17/1545 Scare INV. 67-39-17/1545 Scare INV. 67-39-17/1545 COROLIER TRAISPURT V	BSD / Ruecus 15 07.29.17 /1114	111/41:02:40	4	0)L1/11.66-6	FOODEICE /CEI		n. redelewer
67-39-17/1545 SEGME 1245.	125 (course 07.10,17/1338	51/ £1.07. £0	35	JHS1/11-66-L9	scare INV.		M. ROOMENTS
67-39-17/1530 COROLIER TRAISPURT V	RS1/CORDINSA 07. EA.17/1338	07.29.17/13	3.2	2451/LI-86-LO	scans INV.		H. Repulues
OJ-29-IJ (15% COROLIER MZMISPURT V	3141 / C1-66-C0 82001E0 / 082	H /L1-66-L0	51	05-94-17 /1530	COROLLER TRAISPURT	>	6, (PRIOS
	230 / COROLER 07-29-17 / 1415	יו / רו-66-רס	415	451/ U-66-LO	COROLLER MEDYSPURT	2	G. LPRIOS
	•			•			

5 af 6



730 Public Safety Way Corona CA 92880

### PROPERTY REPORT

CASE NO. : 17-852	28
DATE OF OFFENS	E: 07/29/2017
SUSPECT LAST N SUSPECT FIRST N  JUVENILE	
VICTIM:,	
ASSOCIATED CASES	
ON COLLECTED	COLLECTED ADDRESS
K OF 1 ST STREET	SEAR DE LOT STREET, NO

						7000	JOIAIL	D CACLO		
COLLECTED BY		DATE/TI	ME COLLE	CTED	LOCATION	COL	LECTE	D CC	LLECTED	ADDRESS
LARIOS, GERARDO	O (10819)	07/29/	2017 02	09	2500 BLK OF 1 ST STREET			STREET 25	00 BLK (	OF 1ST STREET NO
	(10010)	011201	2011 02	.00	NORCO				00 00.11	, ioi oineel in
	TYPE		BRAND				SERI	AL NO.		TOTAL VALUE
GL01	Evidenc	е								
QTY.	MEASURE			PRE	SUMPTIVE DI	RUG			COLOR	
1										
CALIBER	BRL LEN	IGTH		GUN T	YPE CODE			GUN CAT CODE		
BIKE SPEED		oys	81   [	7 6	IRLS	MC	DDEL			
	010		_ ~	IIILO						
		IIII		DESC	CRIPTION				10	
				DOG	CUMENT/LE	=TTF	R/NO	TE - ONE ORIO	SINAL CE	RIME SCENE LOG
20	01706524				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·				),, ,, , <u>,</u> , ,	
	31700024									
OWNER: ,				ADDF	RESS:					
REPORTING OFFICER		ID#		DATE	Situation and the second second					
LARIOS, GEF	RARDO (10	819)		07/	29/2017					



	Initial
$\boxtimes$	Supplemental

	_	10				/	117 .1.11 3	1 PI	1 5	2			
	Arres			Additional F	Person/Vehi	cle	<del></del>		2 00	CR# 1	7-8528	3	
	Susp Unkn	own Suspe	ect 🔲	Narrative 293(a) PC	Advisement					Related Re	eport(s)		
		erty/Eviden		rintian						DOG	) C=d=(=)		Counts
			Section/Desc er involved		ıa					BCS	Code(s)		Counts
>			ction/Descrip		9					BCS	Code(s)		Counts
K													
Other Code Section/Description  BCS Code(s)										Counts			
SUMMARY	Supplemental Code  Modify New  Same  Add BCS Code(s) Counts										Counts		
	Rusings Name   1 Victim   M N/A												
SE	4050 5 4 03 41 04 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0												
1	15.4 %	urrence Or	n/Between							Reported			
O		e/Time			Date/T	3000				Date/Time	07-29-1	7 / 0209	
	Cas	e Status:			If Clea	red - Code:							
_			VM = Vic	tim RF	P = Reportin	g Party / Inf	formant V	VT = Witnes	ss	OT = Other	SU	= Suspect	
		Name (L,				9 - 2 - 3 /	DOB/Age	Occupa		0		Residentia	al Phone
_												( )	
Res	denc	e Address				City			Zip			Cellular P	hone
Busi	ness		☐ Same as	Residence				City	Zip			Business	Phone
								0.1.5	<b>_</b> .p			( )	i none
S	ex	Race	Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes	S	ocial Se	ecurity #		ID/Driver's	License # & State
Clot	hing:							Email					
		Name (L,	F, M)				DOB/Age	Occupation				Residentia	al Phone
Res	idenc	e Address		-		City		Zip				Cellular P	hone
												( )	
Busi	ness		☐ Same as	Residence		¥		City	Zip			Business ( )	Phone
S	ex	Race	Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes	S	ocial Se	ecurity #	curity # ID/Driver's License # & State		
Clot	hing:							Email					
_				Mark T									
$\vdash_{L}$	icens	se S	cle Description		Make	Mod	☐ Victim's Ve	hicle ly Style	Col	lor VIN		Suspect's V	ehicle
						1900/330/3100	300					1	
		∐ Uniq	ue Character	ristics			Description of	Damage				□ N/A	
Prop	erty I	nss			Property Da	mage							
		∃ Yes / Va	lue \$		7.	Yes / Descri	ibe:						
Vide	0	Т	уре			7.5						SC	ANNED
	□ No ☑ Yes ☑ Body Camera ☑ Dash Camera (Include Unit #) 79274 □ Other Video												
□ A	dditic	onal Officer	Video (List 0	Officers and	or Unit #)							DY	W
Use	Use of Force Hospitalization / Death Officer Injured? Officer Killed?												
75.75	☑ No         ☐ Yes         ☑ No         ☐ Yes												
		# / Name					wed ID# / Nam	/			1	RMS Entry_	U
		/ Matso			_	97/	1028/0	OCRHE	45		/	CLETS/NCIC	
		m # 04-001 .05.16)	Copies:	DA/PD Risk Mgmt	□Vic/Wit □CPS		Officer/Det:	RHELS		Rou	ted By:	Pa	ge: 1 of 2

Premises Q1	Point of Entry Q 2			Special Crimes Q 10
Business	1 Front		1 Blood	☐ 1 Gang Related 777777
☐ 1 Financial institution	2 Rear		2 Bullet Casings	☐ 2 Hate Crime 888888
☐ 2 Bar	3 Side	3 Clothing/Furs	3 Clothes	Gang Information Q 18
3 Cleaners/Laundry	4 North		4 Fingerprints	
☐ 4 Construction Site ☐ 5 Theater	☐ 5 South ☐ 6 East	☐ 5 TV/Camera/Stereo ☐ 6 Firearms	☐ 5 Footprints ☐ 6 Hair/Fibers	☐ Suspect #
6 Fast Foods	7 West	7 Household Goods	│ 6 Hair/Fibers │ 7 Other Prints	Gang Affiliation:
☐ 7 Gas Station	☐ 8 Window		8 Paint	1 Unknown
☐ 8 Hotel/Motel	9 Door	9 Livestock	9 Photographs	2 Not Asked
9 Dept/Disc Store	10 Sliding Glass Door		☐ 10 Rape Kit	☐ 3 Yes/Gang Name:
☐ 10 Drug/Pharmacy	11 Basement		11 Semen	
☐ 11 Gun/Sport Store	12 Roof		12 Stains	4 Moniker/AKA:
☐ 12 Jewelry Store	☐ 13 Floor	☐ 13 Tools	13 Tools	
☐ 13 Liquor Store	14 Wall	14 Checks	14 Tool Marks	Identified by:
14 Convenience Store	☐ 15 Duct/Vent	☐ 15 ID Documents	☐ 15 Vehicle	☐ 5 Self Admit
☐ 15 Tire Store	☐ 16 Garage	16 Other	☐ 16 Weapon(s)	☐ 6 Gang Hand Signs
☐ 16 Restaurant	17 Adjacent Building	Victim Rel/Susp Q 5	17 Urine	☐ 7 Gang Dress
☐ 17 Supermarket	☐ 18 Ground Level	1 Husband	18 Breath	8 Arrested w/ Gang Members
☐ 18 Video/TV/Radio	☐ 19 Upper Level	2 Wife	19 Other	9 Affiliates w/ Gang Members
☐ 19 Auto Parts	20 Other		Solvability Factors Q8	☐ 10 Jail Admit
20 Bicycle Parts	Mathad of Entry 02	4 Father	1 Will Not Prosecute	∤∐ 11 Gang Tattoos
☐ 21 Clothing Store		5 Step	2 There is a Witness	12 Other
22 Hardware	1 Open/Unlocked	6 Daughter	3 Suspect Arrested	
23 Medical	2 Attempt Only	7 Son	4 Suspect Named	
24 Office Building	☐ 3 Bodily Force	8 Brother	5 Suspect Described	Tattoos/Scars/Marks Q 19
25 Shoe Store	4 Bolt Cutters	9 Sister	6 Suspect Can Be ID'd	
☐ 26 Warehouse	5 Pliers/Wrench		7 Susp Can be Found	☐ Suspect #
27 Entertainment	6 Saw/Drill/Burn	11 Acquaintance	8 Susp Veh Can Be ID'd	☐ 1 Head:
☐ 28 Storage Facility	7 Screwdriver	12 Friend	9 Identifiable 496 PC	2 Face:
29 Other	8 Tire Iron	☐ 13 Boyfriend	10 Good Physical Evidence	
Residence	9 Unknown Pry Bar	14 Girlfriend	11 Significant MO	☐ 3 Neck:
☐ 30 Apartment	10 Coat Hanger/Wire	15 Neighbor	12 Other	☐ 4 Back:
☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse	11 Key	16 Business Associate	L 12 Outer	5 Chest:
32 Duplex/Fourplex	☐ 12 Punch ☐ 13 Remove Louvers	☐ 17 Student		☐ 6 Stomach:
33 Garage (Attached)		☐ 18 Teacher		☐ 7 Right Arm:
☐ 34 Garage (Detached)	<ul><li>☐ 14 Window Smash</li><li>☐ 15 Window Forced</li></ul>	☐ 19 Stranger	Vehicle Type Q 9	☐ 8 Left Arm:
☐ 35 House		20 Other	☐ 1 Passenger Car	9 Right Leg:
☐ 36 Mobile Home	16 Brick/Rock		☐ 2 Motorcycle/Moped	10 Left Leg:
☐ 37 Retirement Home	17 Hid in Building	D. 41	☐ 3 Pickup Truck	
38 Other	18 Lock Box	Victim Condition Q6	4 Trailer	11 Right Hand:
Public	19 Door/Lock Forced	☐ 1 Under Influence	☐ 5 Truck	12 Left Hand:
☐ 39 Church	20 Trunk Forced	☐ 2 Sick/Injured	☐ 6 Van	☐ 13 Other:
☐ 40 Hospital	☐ 21 Other	3 Senior Citizen	7 Camper	
☐ 41 Park/Playground		4 Blind	■ 8 Motor Home	
☐ 42 Public Building		☐ 5 Handicapped	☐ 9 Other	
☐ 43 School		☐ 6 Deaf		
44 To/From School		<u>□</u> 7 Mute		
☐ 45 Shopping Center		☐ 8 Mentally Impaired		;
46 Street/Highway/Fwy		9 Other		r
47 Other				
Summary / Narrative	e: On 07-29-17 at 020	9 hours a call was dis	patched regarding a pos	sible assault with a
deadly weapon at 16	50 East Sixth Street	Corono	patoriou rogaranig a pot	Solbio dosadit with a
deadiy weapon at 10.	DO Last Sixtii Street, t	Corona.		
A pursuit was initiated	by the responding C	Officers. I responded to	the area in an attempt t	to assist with the pursuit.
The pursuit ended on	Lincoln north of Borl	kridge I bleeked north	hound traffic with my D	desire with the pursuit.
The pursuit ended on	Lincoln, north of Pan	knage. i blocked north	bound traffic with my Po	plice unit at Lincoln and
Parkridge. Upon exitii	ng my vehicle, I heard	d an unknown amount	of gun shots.	
			•	
I remained on scope	blocking troffic at Line	olo and Darkridge unti		Offi
l remained on scene i	blocking trainic at Line	om and Parknoge und	i i was relieved by anoti	ner Officer at 0515 hours.
I did not witness any	shooting nor did I mal	ke any contact with any	y of the involved suspec	ets I
		is any contact that an	y or ano involved edeper	
li did not collect any e	viaence wniie on scei	ne and did not enter the	e crime scene at any po	oint.
				1
DISPOSITION - Cas	e status - See initial			
				<b>!</b>
				1
				<b>!</b>
				<b>!</b>
				1
				1
				I

Page: 2 of 2



	Initial
$\boxtimes$	Supplemental

	1	To Plan	<u> </u>						2017	JUL	31	PM	1	58	~~					
	Arrest Suspe		snect		⊠ 1	Additional F Narrative 293(a) PC			e	0012	0.2	111		00	0.0500010000	<b># 17-</b>	C-17/2011/01/01/01			
		rty/Evic			ш.	200(4)10	, tavio	Ciricin							- Kolat	od Mopo	11(3)			
	1000	ary Coo				iption a deadl	y we	eapon	/ OIS						1	BCS C	ode(s)		С	ounts
RY	Othe	r Code	Secti	on/De	escrip	tion		•								BCS C	ode(s)		С	ounts
MA	Othe	r Code	Secti	on/De	escrip	tion										BCS C	ode(s)		С	ounts
SUMMARY	Supp	olement	al Co	de		Modify [	] Ne	w 🗆 S	Same [	] Add						BCS C	ode(s)		С	ounts
SE S	Location									Busir						ess Nan	ne [	☐ Victim	□ N//	A
<	Occi	ırrence	On/B	etwee	en										Repo	rted				April
C		/Time (		9/17-	-0209	9hrs		Date/Tin	ne						Date/	Time 07	//29/17	7-0209hrs		
	Case	e Status	s:					If Cleare	ed - Code	• 0 • 00										
					= Victi	im RI	P = R	eporting	Party / In			VT =	Witnes	SS	OT = (	Other	SU =	Suspect		
		Name		M)						DO	B/Age		Occupa	ation				Residential	Phone	
Res	idence	e Addre							City					Zip				Cellular Ph	one	
Bus	Business Same as Residence							City Zip							Business P					
	ex	Race	•	Heig	ht	Weight	E	Build	Hair	Ey	res		S	ocial Se	ecurity	#		ID/Driver's L	icense # 8	& State
Clot	hing:												Email							
		Name	(L, F,	M)						DO	DOB/Age Occupation						Residential	Phone		
Res	idence	e Addre	SS						City	Zip				Cellular Phone						
Bus	iness			] Sam	ne as l	Residence				City Zip							Business P	hone		
	ex	Race		Heigl	ht	Weight	E	Build	Hair	Ey	es			ocial Se	ecurity	#		ID/Driver's L	icense # 8	& State
Clot	hing:												Email							
	icens		ehicle State		cription Yea		Make	a	Mod		m's Vel	hicle ly Sty	ا مار	Col	or	VIN		Suspect's Vel	nicle	
							Make								OI	VIIV				
			nique	Char	acteri	Stics			Ц	Descrip	tion of I	Dam	age					□ N/A		
Prop	erty L	oss					Prope	erty Dam	age											
	lo [	Yes/	Value	\$			□ No	D   Y€	es / Desc	ribe:										
Vide □ N		] Yes	Тур		Came	era 🗌 Da	ash C	amera (I	nclude Ui	nit #)			Other \	/ideo				SCA	NNE	)
□ A	dditio	nal Offic	cer Vi	deo (I	List O	fficers and	or Ur	nit #)									E	3Y:	W	
	of For					Hospi		tion / De	ath		Samuel Street		jured? □ Yes					r Killed?	S. <b>T</b> .	
Offic	er IDa	# / Nam <b>Youn</b>		ist						ewed ID#	/ Nam	ie /	_				8	MS Entry 1	2	
	0.000	1911000000000000	· .			A /DD		:-^^"		1102	/ (	4	CR	466	>	Devit- 1		LETS/NCIC_		
	PD Form # 04-001 Copies: DA/PD Vic/Wit Prop Officer/Det:  (2016.05.16) Routed By:  Page: Page: Officer/Det:																			

<u>DETAILS:</u> On 07/29/2017, I was employed as a Peace Officer for the City of Corona; County of Riverside. I was wearing a full Corona Police K9 uniform consisting of a vest carrier with visible POLICE letters attached to the front right chest area and a cloth badge attached to the left chest. Attached to the back of the carrier is the word POLICE in large white visible letters. I was also driving a marked black and white Corona Police K9 unit #79225. This incident was not captured on my vehicles onboard dash camera.

On the above listed date at approximately 0230hrs, I received a phone call from Corona Police dispatch requesting I respond to the area of First Street and Parkridge Ave to assist Corona Police officers in locating an outstanding suspect. Corona dispatch advised the outstanding suspect was involved in a vehicle pursuit resulting in an officer involved shooting. At approximately 0307hrs, I arrived on scene and contacted Sergeant Voorhees in the area of First Street and Parkridge Ave. Sergeant Voorhees told me to contact Sergeant Griffitts who was in the area of Mountain Ave and First Street. When I arrived at Sergeant Griffitts location (1500 block of Mountain Ave) he told me Officers had visual observation of a subject matching the outstanding suspect's description. The subject was lying in the prone position underneath a tree approximately 175' away. I was told the outstanding suspects name was **Tyrone Carter**.

Utilizing binoculars I was able to visually see a black male adult lying in the prone position underneath a low hanging tree on the west side of the street approximately two feet away from a chain link fence. Multiple Corona Police officers, K9 Ziggy and I entered the Corona Rescue Vehicle and approached the subject coming from the south. When the rescue vehicle was approximately 30 feet away from the subject, K9 Ziggy and I exited the rescue vehicle and took a position of Cover behind its front passenger tire and bumper. Officer M. Placencia gave announcements to the subject to exit from under the tree while remaining on his stomach and crawl toward the rescue vehicle. Once the subject was safely positioned in the street in front of the rescue vehicle an arrest team approached and placed him in handcuffs without incident. At no point in time did K9 Ziggy or I have any contact with the subject.

**DISPOSITION: Refer to initial report** 



	Initial
$\boxtimes$	Supplemental

	Arrest		J. [	Additional F	erson/Vehic	le 2017 J	UL 31 M	1 1 55	CR	# 17-8528	3	
	Suspe Unkno Prope	ect own Suspe rty/Eviden	ct 🗀	293(a) PC	Advisement				Relate	ed Report(s)		
			Section/Des	scription						BCS Code(s)	Counts	
4٧	Othe	r Code Se	ction/Descr	iption						BCS Code(s)	Counts	
Other Code Section/Description BCS									BCS Code(s)	Counts		
Other Code Section/Description  Other Code Section/Description  BCS Code(s)  Counts  Supplemental Code										Counts		
SES	Loca 165		St., Coro	na, CA					Busin	iess Name	☐ Victim ☐ N/A	
Occurrence On/Between Reported												
S		/Time e Status:			Date/T	me red - Code:			Date/	Time 7-29-20	017 / 0209	
	Case	e Status.			II Clear	eu - Coue.						
			VM = V	ictim Ri	P = Reporting	g Party / Inf		T = Witness	OT = (	Other SU	= Suspect	
		Name (L,	F, M)				DOB/Age	Occupation			Residential Phone	
Res	idence	e Address				City		Zip			Cellular Phone	
Business Same as Residence						7.	(	City Zip			Business Phone	
S	ex	Race	Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes	Social	Security	#	ID/Driver's License # & State	
Clot	hing:							Email				
		Name (L,	F, M)				DOB/Age	DOB/Age Occupation			Residential Phone	
Res	idence	e Address				City		Zip			Cellular Phone	
Bus	iness		☐ Same a	s Residence			(	City Zip			Business Phone ( )	
	ex	Race	Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes	Social S	Security	#	ID/Driver's License # & State	
Clot	hing:							Email			-	
F,	icens		cle Descrip tate Y	tion 'ear	Make	Mod	☐ Victim's Veh		olor	VIN	Suspect's Vehicle	
	-100110			30.70.00	Wake	IVIOG	ei bou	y Style C	Oloi	VIIV		
		☐ Uniq	ue Charact	eristics			Description of D	Damage			□ N/A	
Prop	erty L	.oss			Property Dai							
		Yes / Va			⊠ No □'	res / Descr	ibe:				00480	
Vide	10 [		⊺ype ] Body Ca	mera 🔲 Da	ish Camera	(Include Ur	nit #)	☐ Other Video		Dy	SCANNED	
			Video (List	Officers and		Pro I				8		
	of For				talization / D	eath	20-20-20-20-20-20-20-20-20-20-20-20-20-2	er Injured? o		P46000000	er Killed? lo	
		# / Name <b>/ Brunn</b>				Revie	wed ID# / Nam	1	1		RMS Entry	
			Copies:	]DA/PD	□Vic/Wit	TProp F	Officer/Det:	V CORHE	G5	Routed By:	CLETS/NCIC	
		.05.16)		Risk Mgmt			- /	CRHG65		XV -	Page: 1 of 2	

<u> </u>	Daint of Forting O.O.	December Tologo		Special Crimes Q 10
Business ¬	☐ 1 Front	1 Cash/Notes	1 Blood	1 Gang Related 777777
1 Financial Institution	2 Rear 3 Side 4 North	2 Jewelry/Metals	2 Bullet Casings	☐ 2 Hate Crime 888888
□ 2 Bar+	☐ 3 Side	3 Clothing/Furs	3 Clothes	Gang Information Q 18
☐ 3 Cleaners/Laundry	☐ 4 North	4 Office Equip.	4 Fingerprints	
☐ 4 Construction Site	☐ 5 South	☐ 5 TV/Camera/Stereo	5 Footprints	Suspect #
☐ 5 Theater	☐ 6 East	6 Firearms	☐ 6 Hair/Fibers	Gang Affiliation:
☐ 6 Fast Foods	☐ 7 West	☐ 7 Household Goods	☐ 7 Other Prints	☐ 1 Unkarown
☐ 7 Gas Station	■ 8 Window	■ 8 Consumable Goods	□ 8 Paint	2 Not Asked 3 Yes/Gang Name:
□ 8 Hotel/Motel	☐ 9 Door	☐ 9 Livestock	☐ 9 Photographs	☐ 3 Yes/Gang Name:
☐ 9 Dept/Disc Store	☐ 10 Sliding Glass Door	☐ 10 Miscellaneous	☐ 10 Rape Kit	
☐ 10 Drug/Pharmacy	☐ 11 Basement	☐ 11 Car Radio/Speakers	☐ 11 Semen	☐ 4 Moniker/AKA:
☐ 11 Gun/Sport Store	12 Roof	☐ 12 Narcotics/Drugs	☐ 12 Stains	LI 4 MONINGI/ATOA.
☐ 12 Jewelry Store	13 Floor	☐ 13 Tools	☐ 13 Tools	
☐ 13 Liquor Store	☐ 14 Wall	14 Checks	14 Tool Marks	Identified by:
☐ 14 Convenience Store	☐ 15 Duct/Vent	☐ 15 ID Documents	☐ 15 Vehicle	☐ 5 Self Admit
☐ 15 Tire Store	☐ 16 Garage	☐ 16 Other	☐ 16 Weapon(s)	☐ 6 Gang Hand Signs
☐ 16 Restaurant	17 Adjacent Building	Victim Rel/Susp Q 5	☐ 17 Urine	☐ 7 Gang Dress
☐ 17 Supermarket	☐ 18 Ground Level		☐ 18 Breath	□ 8 Arrested w/ Gang Members
☐ 18 Video/TV/Radio	19 Upper Level	1 Husband	19 Other	9 Affiliates w/ Gang Members
19 Auto Parts	20 Other	2 Wife		☐ 10 Jail Admit
20 Bicycle Parts	<del></del>	☐ 3 Mother		☐ 11 Gang Tattoos
1	Method of Entry Q3	☐ 4 Father	1 Will Not Prosecute	☐ 12 Other
21 Clothing Store	☐ 1 Open/Unlocked	☐ 5 Step	☐ 2 There is a Witness	<u> </u>
	2 Attempt Only	☐ 6 Daughter	☐ 3 Suspect Arrested	i
23 Medical	3 Bodily Force	□ 7 Son /	☐ 4 Suspect Named	
24 Office Building	4 Bolt Cutters	☐ 8 Brother	☐ 5 Suspect Described	Tattoos/Scars/Marks Q 19
25 Shoe Store	5 Pliers/Wrench	☐ 9 Sister	☐ 6 Suspect Can Be ID'd	☐ Suspect #
26 Warehouse	6 Saw/Drill/Burn	☐ 10 Other Family Member	☐ 7 Susp Can be Found	
27 Entertainment	7 Screwdriver	11 Acquaintance	8 Susp Veh Can Be ID'd	☐ 1 Head:
28 Storage Facility	8 Tire Iron	☐ 12 Friend	9 Identifiable 496 PC	☐ 2 Face:
29 Other	9 Unknown Pry Bar	☐ 1/3 Boyfriend	10 Good Physical Evidence	☐ 3 Neck:
Residence	[ <u> </u>	14 Girlfriend	11 Significant MO	☐ 4 Back:
☐ 30 Apartment	10 Coat Hanger/Wire	☐ 15 Neighbor	12 Other	
31 Condo/Townhouse	11 Key	☐ 16 Business Associate		☐ 5 Chest:
☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex	12 Punch	☐ 17 Student		☐ 6 Stomach:
☐ 33 Garage (Attached)	☐ 13 Remove Louvers	18 Teacher		☐ 7 Right Arm:
☐ 34 Garage (Detached)	14 Window Smash	19 Stranger	Vehicle Type Q 9	8 Left Arm:
☐ 35 House	☐ 15 Window Forced	20 Other	☐ 1 Passenger Car	9 Right Leg:
☐ 36 Mobile Home	☐ 16 Brick/Rock		2 Motorcycle/Moped	
☐ 37 Retirement Home	☐ 17/Aid in Building		3 Pickup Truck	☐ 10 Left Leg:
☐ 38 Other	☐ 18 Lock Box	Victim Condition Q 6	4 Trailer	☐ 11 Right Hand:
Public	19 Door/Lock Forced	☐ 1 Under Influence	5 Truck	☐ 12 Left Hand:
☐ 39 Church	20 Trunk Forced	2 Sick/Injured	6 Van	☐ 13 Other:
40 Hospital	21 Other	3 Senior Citizen	7 Camper	'
41 Park/Playground		4 Blind	8 Motor Home	
42 Public Building		5 Handicapped	9 Other	
43 School		6 Deaf	C 3 Office	
44 To/From School		7 Mute		
45 Shopping Center				1.
45 Street/Highway/Fwy		8 Mentally Impaired 9 Other		
☐_47 Other				
Summary / Narrative	e:			
•		he area of Second Str	eet and Mountain Avenu	ue in the City of Norco to
	•			
Jestablish a perimeter	for the containment of	of an outstanding felon	y evading suspect. At r	no time did I enter the
crime scene or have	contact with any sush	ects		
The source of flavo				
L.		_		
Il later transported Of	ficer Carbajal, as she	was involved in an Ol-	S, from First Street and	Parkridge Avenue to the
				torney at approximately
			met privately with an at	torricy at approximatory
0600 hours at which	point I went end of wa	atch.		
				•
Case Status - Refer				
l				
1				
ì				
1				

Page: 2 of 2



	Initial
$\boxtimes$	Supplemental

	Arrest Suspe			Additional Narrative	Person/Vehic	cle			CF	CR# 17-8528		
	Unkno	own Susperty/Eviden	ct 🗆		Advisement				Rela	ated Report(s)		
			Section/Des	cription						BCS Code(s)	Counts	
ζ	Othe	r Code Se	ction/Descri	ption	<del></del>				***************************************	BCS Code(s)	Counts	
MA	Othe	r Code Se	ction/Descri	ption						BCS Code(s)	Counts	
SUMMARY	Supp	olemental (	Code [	] Modify [	☐ New 🖾	Same	Add			BCS Code(s)	Counts	
Location 1650 E. Sixth St., Corona  Business Name Victim N/A									☐ Victim ☐ N/A			
CA		Time 07	/Between 29-2017		Data/T	ime <b>0209</b>	Houre			orted	2017 / 0209 Hours	
		Status:	20-2011			red - Code:	ilouis		Date	5/ Fille 07 - 20 - 2	2017 7 0200 110013	
_			VM = Vio	rtim R	P = Reportin	a Party / Inf	ormant V	VT = Witne	es OT =	Other SU	= Suspect	
_	-	Name (L, I		Zuiii IX	r - Reportin	g raity / iiii	DOB/Age	Occup		Other 50	Residential Phone	
Res	idence	e Address	_			City	<u> </u>		Zip		( ) Cellular Phone	
				<u> </u>					.00		( )	
Bus	iness		☐ Same as	Residence				City	Zip		Business Phone	
S	ex	Race	Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes	1	Social Security	/#	ID/Driver Elicense # & State	
Clot	Clothing: Email 55											
		Name (L, I	F, M)				DOB/Age	Occup	oation		Residential Phone	
Res	idence	Address				City			Zip		Cellular Phone	
Bus	iness		Same as	Residence			City Zip				Business Phone	
	ex	Race	Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes		Social Security	/#	ID/Driver's License # & State	
Clot	hing:					\ .		Email				
			cle Descripti		KA-1-		☐ Victim's Ve		0.1		Suspect's Vehicle	
	icense			ar	Make	Mode		ly Style	Color	VIN		
		☐ Uniqu	ue Characte	ristics			Description of	Damage			□ N/A	
	erty L			1	Property Dar	-	hai					
⊠ N Vide		Yes / Val			⊠ No □`	res / Descri	be:				COAMMED	
			ype ] Body Can	nera 🛭 Da	ash Camera	(Include Un	it #) <b>79234</b>	☐ Other	Video		SCANNED	
	ddition	nal Officer	Video (List							BY:	SUL	
	of For				italization / D	eath		cer Injured			er Killed?	
	lo [	yes # / Name		IXI NO	Yes	Pavio	wed ID# / Nam	√o ☐ Ye	5	⊠ N	10011	
			oodman				1025/	Vace	425		RMS Entry SOL	
		n # 04-001 05.16)	Copies:	DA/PD Risk Mgmt	□Vic/Wit [		Officer/Dét: Other:	oor H	us	Routed By:	Page: 1 of 2	

Premises Q1	Point of Entry Q 2	Property Taken Q 4	Evidence Q7	Special Crimes Q 10
Business	1 Front		1 Blood	☐ 1 Gang Related 777777
☐ 1 Financial Institution	2 Rear	2 Jewelry/Metals		☐ 2 Hate Crime 888888
2 Bar	3 Side	3 Clothing/Furs	3 Clothes	Can at Information 0.40
3 Cleaners/Laundry	4 North	4 Office Equip.	☐ 2 Bullet Casings ☐ 3 Clothes ☐ 4 Fingerprints ☐ 5 Footprints ☐ 6 Hair/Fibers ☐ 7 Other Prints	Gang Information Q 18
☐ 4 Construction Site	5 South	☐ 5 TV/Camera/Stereo	☐ 5 Footprints	Suspect #
5 Theater	☐ 6 East	6 Firearms	☐ 6 Hair/Fibers	Gang Affiliation:
6 Fast Foods	7 West	7 Household Goods	7 Other Prints	☐ 1 Unknown
7 Gas Station	8 Window	8 Consumable Goods	☐ 8 Paint ☐ 9 Photographs	☐ 2 Not Asked
☐ 8 Hotel/Motel ☐ 9 Dept/Disc Store	9 Door	9 Livestock	9 Photographs	☐ 3 Yes/Gang Name:
☐ 9 Dept/Disc Store ☐ 10 Drug/Pharmacy	☐ 10 Sliding Glass Door☐ 11 Basement	☐ 10 Miscellaneous ☐ 11 Car Radio/Speakers	☐ 10 Rape Kit ☐ 11 Semen	l
☐ 10 Drug/Friaimacy	12 Roof	│	☐ 12 Stains	4 Moniker/AKA:
☐ 12 Jewelry Store	13 Floor	12 Naicolics/Diags	12 Starris	
☐ 13 Liquor Store	14 Wall	14 Checks	14 Tool Marks	Identified by:
☐ 14 Convenience Store	☐ 15 Duct/Vent	15 ID Documents	15 Vehicle	☐ 5 Self Admit
☐ 15 Tire Store	☐ 16 Garage	16 Other	☐ 16 Weapon(s)	☐ 6 Gang Hand Signs
☐ 16 Restaurant	☐ 17 Adjacent Building	Victim Rel/Susp Q 5		☐ 7 Gang Dress
☐ 17 Supermarket	☐ 18 Ground Level	1 Husband	☐ 18 Breath	☐ 8 Arrested w/ Gang Members
☐ 18 Video/TV/Radio	19 Upper Level	2 Wife	☐ 19 Other	☐ 9 Affiliates w/ Gang Members
☐ 19 Auto Parts	20 Other	3 Mother	Solvability Factors Q8	☐ 10 Jail Admit
☐ 20 Bicycle Parts	Method of Entry Q3	<b>1</b>	☐ 1 Will Not Prosecute	☐ 11 Gang Tattoos
☐ 21 Clothing Store		5 Step	2 There is a Witness	12 Other
22 Hardware	1 Open/Unlocked	☐ 6 Daughter	3 Suspect Arrested	
23 Medical	2 Attempt Only 3 Bodily Force	7 Son	4 Suspect Named	[
24 Office Building	☐ 4 Bolt Cutters	8 Brother	5 Suspect Described	Tattoos/Scars/Marks Q 19
25 Shoe Store	5 Pliers/Wrench	9 Sister	☐ 6 Suspect Can Be ID'd	☐ Suspect #
☐ 26 Warehouse	6 Saw/Drill/Burn	☐ 10 Other Family Member	7 Susp Can be Found	Ouspect #
27 Entertainment	7 Screwdriver	☐ 11 Acquaintance	■ 8 Susp Veh Can Be ID'd	☐ 1 Head:
☐ 28 Storage Facility ☐ 29 Other	8 Tire Iron	☐ 12 Friend	9 Identifiable 496 PC	☐ 2 Face:
Residence	9 Unknown Pry Bar	☐ 13 Boyfriend	☐ 10 Good Physical Evidence	☐ 3 Neck:
☐ 30 Apartment	☐ 10 Coat Hanger/Wire	14 Girlfriend	11 Significant MO	☐ 4 Back:
31 Condo/Townhouse	☐ 11 Key	15 Neighbor	12 Other	5 Chest:
32 Duplex/Fourplex	12 Punch	16 Business Associate		☐ 6 Stomach:
☐ 33 Garage (Attached)	☐ 13 Remove Louvers	17 Student		7 Right Arm:
34 Garage (Detached)	☐ 14 Window Smash	18 Teacher	Vehicle Type Q 9	□ 8 Left Arm:
☐ 35 House	☐ 15 Window Forced	☐ 19 Stranger☐ 20 Other	☐ 1 Passenger Car	9 Right Leg:
☐ 36 Mobile Home	☐ 16 Brick/Rock	LI 20 Other		
37 Retirement Home	17 Hid in Building 18 Lock Box		☐ 3 Pickup Truck	10 Left Leg:
☐ 38 Other		Victim Condition Q6	☐ 4 Trailer	11 Right Hand:
Public	19 Door/Lock Forced	☐ 1 Under Influence	5 Truck	☐ 12 Left Hand:
☐ 39 Church	20 Trunk Forced	2 Sick/Injured	☐ 6 Van	☐ 13 Other:
☐ 40 Hospital	21 Other	☐ 3 Senior Citizen		
☐ 41 Park/Playground		4 Blind	8 Motor Home	1
42 Public Building		☐ 5 Handicapped	☐ 9 Other	1
☐ 43 School		☐ 6 Deaf		i
44 To/From School		7 Mute		
45 Shopping Center		☐ 8 Mentally Impaired ☐ 9 Other		
☐ 46 Street/Highway/Fwy ☐ 47 Other		□ a Oruer		
			urs, I responded to assis	<del></del>
pursuit. Upon my arri side of Officer Bejine	val, the suspect was on the seeing the perimeter. It assists	down and myself and 0 that there was sufficie	Officer B. Walker approa ent units at the scene, m	ched on the passenger
)				Page: 2 of 2



	Initial
$\boxtimes$	Supplemental

	Arres Susp			Additional F Narrative	erson/Vehic	ele				CR# 17	-8528		
П	Unkn	own Suspe erty/Eviden	ect $\Box$	293(a) PC A	Advisement					Related Rep	ort(s)		
	Prim	ary Code	Section/Desc						1	BCS	Code(s)	Counts	
			er involved ection/Descrip		g					BCS	Code(s)	Counts	
RY		51 00d0 00	ouori, Deserip	70011						500	0000(0)	Counto	
IMA	Othe	er Code Se	ction/Descrip	otion						BCS	Code(s)	Counts	
SUMMARY	Sup	plemental (	Code	Modify [	New 🗌	Same 🗌	Add			BCS	Code(s)	Counts	
SE	1	ation	Single Comm		- 04 000	70				Business Na	ame	☐ Victim ☐ N/A	
AS		urrence Or	Sixth Streen	et, Coron	a, CA 928	379				Angels Reported			
S		e/Time			Date/T	ime				Date/Time (	7-29-1	7 / 0209	
	Cas	e Status:			If Clear	ed - Code:							
_			VM = Vic	tim RF	P = Reporting	g Party / Inf	formant \	NT = Witne	ess (	OT = Other	SU:	= Suspect	
		Name (L,	F, M)				DOB/Age	Occup	oation			Residential Phone	
Res	idenc	e Address				City			Zip			( ) Cellular Phone	
1100	naciio	c / (dd/ 055				Oity			Σip			( )	
Bus	iness		☐ Same as	Residence				City	Zip			Business Phone ( )	
S	ex	Race	Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes	(	Social Se	curity#		ID/Driver's License # & State	
Clot	thing:					700		Email					
_		Name (L,	F, M)				DOB/Age	Occup	oation			Residential Phone	
									( )				
Residence Address City Zip Cellular Phone ( )								Cellular Phone					
Bus	iness		☐ Same as	Residence			City Zip				Business Phone		
S	ex	Race	Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes	5	Social Se	curity#		ID/Driver's License # & State	
Clot	thing:							Email					
			cle Description				☐ Victim's Ve					Suspect's Vehicle	
,	_icens	se S	tate Ye	ar	Make	Mod	el Boo	dy Style	Colo	or VIN			
		Uniq	ue Character	istics			Description of	Damage				□ N/A	
	erty l			la contraction of the contractio	Property Dar					1		SCANNED	
⊠ N Vide		Yes / Va	lue \$ ype	][	⊠ No □ Y	es / Descr	ibe:					SUH	
⊠ N			Body Cam	era 🗌 Da	sh Camera	(Include Un	it #) <b>79249</b>	☐ Other	Video		E	3Y:	
			Video (List C		egyar object-objects shoot film	14							
100.00	of Fo	rce ] Yes			alization / D	eath		cer Injured' No				er Killed?	
		# / Name				Revie	wed ID# / Nan					MS Entry SUH	
		/ R. Rae					1025	VOOR	HEE	· >		CLETS/NCIC	
		m # 04-001 .05.16)		· <b>A</b> /PD Risk Mgmt	□Vic/Wit [ □CPS [		]Officer/Dét: ]Other: <b>V</b> É	ortec	15	SU	H By:	Page: 1 of	

Premises Q1	Point of Entry Q 2	Property Taken Q 4	Evidence Q7	Special Crimes Q 10
Business	1 Front	☐ 1 Cash/Notes	1 Blood	☐ 1 Gang Related 777777
1 Financial Institution	2 Rear	2 Jewelry/Metals	2 Bullet Casings	☐ 2 Hate Crime 888888
☐ 2 Bar ☐ 3 Cleaners/Laundry	3 Side 4 North		☐ 3 Clothes ☐ 4 Fingerprints	Gang Information Q 18
	5 South		☐ 4 Fingerprints ☐ 5 Footprints	☐ Suspect #
5 Theater	6 East	6 Firearms	6 Hair/Fibers	
6 Fast Foods	7 West	7 Household Goods	7 Other Prints	Gang Affiliation:
7 Gas Station	8 Window		8 Paint	☐ 1 Unknown ☐ 2 Not Asked
☐ 8 Hotel/Motel	9 Door	9 Livestock	9 Photographs	3 Yes/Gang Name:
☐ 9 Dept/Disc Store	☐ 10 Sliding Glass Door	10 Miscellaneous	☐ 10 Rape Kit	1 5 Tes/Carig Name.
☐ 10 Drug/Pharmacy	11 Basement	☐ 11 Car Radio/Speakers	☐ 11 Semen	☐ 4 Moniker/AKA:
☐ 11 Gun/Sport Store	☐ 12 Roof	☐ 12 Narcotics/Drugs	☐ 12 Stains	Wionikei/Ard.
☐ 12 Jewelry Store	☐ 13 Floor	☐ 13 Tools	I 13 Tools	No. 100 and Inc.
☐ 13 Liquor Store	☐ 14 Wall	☐ 14 Checks	☐ 14 Tool Marks	Identified by:
☐ 14 Convenience Store	15 Duct/Vent	☐ 15 ID Documents	☐ 15 Vehicle	☐ 5 Self Admit ☐ 6 Gang Hand Signs
☐ 15 Tire Store	16 Garage	☐ 16 Other	16 Weapon(s)	☐ 6 Gang Hand Signs ☐ 7 Gang Dress
☐ 16 Restaurant	☐ 17 Adjacent Building	Victim Rel/Susp Q 5	17 Urine	8 Arrested w/ Gang Members
17 Supermarket	☐ 18 Ground Level	☐ 1 Husband	18 Breath	9 Affiliates w/ Gang Members
☐ 18 Video/TV/Radio	19 Upper Level	☐ 2 Wife	19 Other	□ 40 1-2 A-12
19 Auto Parts	20 Other	☐ 3 Mother	Solvability Factors Q8	☐ 11 Gang Tattoos
☐ 20 Bicycle Parts ☐ 21 Clothing Store	Method of Entry Q3	☐ 4 Father	☐ 1 Will Not Prosecute	12 Other
☐ 21 Clothing Store ☐ 22 Hardware	1 Open/Unlocked	☐ 5 Step	☐ 2 There is a Witness	
23 Medical	2 Attempt Only		3 Suspect Arrested	
24 Office Building	☐ 3 Bodily Force	7 Son	4 Suspect Named	T-4410
25 Shoe Store	☐ 4 Bolt Cutters ☐ 5 Pliers/Wrench	8 Brother	5 Suspect Described	Tattoos/Scars/Marks Q 19
☐ 26 Warehouse	5 Pliers/Wrench	9 Sister	6 Suspect Can Be ID'd	☐ Suspect #
☐ 27 Entertainment	☐ 6 Saw/Drill/Burn	10 Other Family Member	7 Susp Can be Found	☐ 1 Head:
☐ 28 Storage Facility	7 Screwdriver	☐ 11 Acquaintance	8 Susp Veh Can Be ID'd	
29 Other	☐ 8 Tire Iron ☐ 9 Unknown Pry Bar	13 Boyfriend	9 Identifiable 496 PC 10 Good Physical Evidence	2 Face:
Residence	9 Unknown Pry Bar	13 Boyline Id	11 Significant MO	☐ 3 Neck:
☐ 30 Apartment	10 Coat Hanger/Wire	15 Neighbor	11 Significant WO	☐ 4 Back:
31 Condo/Townhouse	11 Key	16 Business Associate	L 12 Other	5 Chest:
32 Duplex/Fourplex	12 Punch	17 Student		☐ 6 Stomach:
☐ 33 Garage (Attached)	☐ 13 Remove Louvers ☐ 14 Window Smash ☐ 15 Window Forced ☐ 16 Brick/Rock	18 Teacher		☐ 7 Right Arm:
34 Garage (Detached)	14 Window Smash	19 Stranger	Vehicle Type Q 9	☐ 8 Left Arm:
35 House	15 Window Forced	20 Other	☐ 1 Passenger Car	9 Right Leg:
36 Mobile Home	16 Brick/Rock		2 Motorcycle/Moped	☐ 10 Left Leg:
37 Retirement Home	☐ 17 Hid in Building ☐ 18 Lock Box	\(\text{\$\exitt{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\text{\$\exitt{\$\e	3 Pickup Truck	11 Right Hand:
38 Other	19 Door/Lock Forced		4 Trailer	12 Left Hand:
Public	20 Trunk Forced	1 Under Influence	5 Truck	☐ 13 Other:
39 Church	21 Other	2 Sick/Injured	∏ 6 Van	15 Other.
40 Hospital		3 Senior Citizen	7 Camper	1
☐ 41 Park/Playground ☐ 42 Public Building		☐ 4 Blind ☐ 5 Handicapped	☐ 8 Motor Home ☐ 9 Other	
43 School		6 Deaf	L 9 Other	
44 To/From School		7 Mute		
45 Shopping Center		8 Mentally Impaired		
46 Street/Highway/Fwy		9 Other		
47 Other				
	n. On 07 20 17 at 020	O bours a call was die	notehod recording a nov	noible coopelt with a
			patched regarding a pos	ssible assault with a
deadly weapon at 16	50 East Sixth Street,	Corona.		
A pursuit was initiated	d by the responding (	Officers I responded to	the area in an attempt	to assist with the pursuit.
1			olice unit on First north o	f Parkridge . Upon exiting
my vehicle, I heard a	n unknown amount of	gun shots.		1
1		_		]
I remained an asset	assisting officers :+	I the cutotondine com	not was taken into ac-t-	du otuubiah maint latanta 4
				dy, at which point I started
la crime scene log at	approximately 0345 h	ours. I was releaved b	y Officer Fien at approxi	imately 0717 hours, at
which point he took o	ver the crime scene le	oa.		-
		<b>.</b>		
Lattal made at 1	ata a atta e e e e e e e e e	1		
I did not witness any	shooting nor did I ma	ke any contact with an	y of the involved suspec	ots.
I did not collect any e	vidence while on sce	ne.		
DISPOSITION - Cas	e status - See initial.			
]				
				2 1

Page: Z of f

0830 Fien 0717 Rodriguez

CORONA POLICE DEPARTENT CRIME SCENE LOG Corona, California

17.8528 Case #

of

BLOCK FIRST ST. Maintaining Officer 2500 Page # THOUGHT Evidence/ Property Collected LOCATION Every person entering of providing security at the Crime Scene MUST BE LOGGED IN Date/Time LOG STARTED @ 0345 Date/Time Chief of Police INCIDENT: Name/Title

Crime Scene Log RAEL RAFL RAEL RAEC RAEL RAEC RAEL RAEL Yes 0 0 20 INITIAL RESPONSE OIS 7-24-17 JOSSH INTIME RESONSE / LOG INITIAL RESPONSE 107-29-17/0533 INVITIAL RESPONSE TERRETE LA INITIAL RESPONSE RESPONSE Purpose INITAC 17.29.17 (05.54 07.29.17/0535 07.29.17/0402 07.29.17/0356 0.29.17/0353 Out of Scene 8150 / LI. PZ. LG D120/11.62.00 07.29.17/0218 8120/11.62.10 07.29.17/0218 81.29.17 0218 07.29.17/0218 2 State 1 In Scene CPD CPD CPD Agency CPD CPD CAD CFD CARBATAL RETINES BRAZEAL VOSPHEE S HEATH DOOM FIEN Lent

your and war IMPORTANT NOTE: OFFICERS USE THIS FORM ONLY. Don't make a "Rough" copy or any notes. POLO/1.1.P.S.TO 0230/419240 150/cm

RAFIL

RAEL

- EARCH

ARTICLE

01/21-13-10 | 5356/11-13-10

SCENE WALL

INV.

POTUNIA/660 0729.17/0709

2

Kt/58e

040

VOOR HEES

30/11.P.S. 10 S42/11.PS.CO

RAEL

RAFL

2/0

INITIAL RESPONSE

07.29.17/0218 07-24-17/4717 INITIAL RISCHONSE

CPD

BAFI

CFD

YOUNGAUIST

CPD

MONTANES

07.29,17,02,8 07.29,17,0340

RAEL

RAFL

Maintain all pages of log as scene until the scene is secured by investigation.

CPD 20-019 (rev 10-12)

PALE 2 OF

					Evidence/	MAGE L OF	1
Name/Title	Agency	Date/Time In Scene	Date/Time Out of Scene	Purpose	Property Collected Yes No	Officer Maintaining Crime Scene Log	S
CASSIE PEM ACKION	SA RSU/ CHL	Isano/Libzco	P056/11.109.10	SCENE INU.		PAEC	٠,
Wirsten Ramirez	RSO Graner	11/29/17	pora/1.62.10	Scene INTHI.		RAEL	
TOD GORRADOS	15% ICHO	Z590   L1-62-L	POTO/11.103.FO	PRIMARY		RAEL	
さい かけらい かつらい かけらい かっぱい かっぱい かっぱい かんしゅう かんしゃ かんしゃ かんしゃ かんしゃ かんしゃ かんしゃ かんしゃ かんしゃ	42.30	2500 21-6-6	1	P.S. U.		RAEL	
	Chrona	7-29-17/065B	71.62.00	Admin		RAEL	
MARIO 1 tera a 2007	Simon	L590/L1-521L	B10/11.P3.10	אאט יי יי		RAEL	
D. SHAWST	Bso (cm)	5201/41.62.40	01 <i>L1/L1-62-Ls.</i>	Jacques (501		M. Looulet E	
J. DICKEY	Rso/cHJ	5701/21.25.70	011) / U-K-LO	Forcesics / 051		H. Ronellet	
c. Psinkserod	Rsv/CHU	stoll time to	0167/17-66-60	Focusics/csi		U. Loosuelsz	
E. Devores	rso / cHN	5011/21.60	0,1L1/L1-66-L9	Formorics (CS)		W. Roollers	
F. ALMENOBAL	BSD / Rueceus 15	07.23.17/1114	011/11-66-60	אישישונב /כני		M. RODELLEF	
C. Manes	Rs (course	07.60.17/1338	) HS1/ L1-6-L9	scave INVi		M. RODULUSE	
K. RAMIRET	Lsi / cohonisa	07.29.17/1338	7451/LI-86-LO	SCBM3 1NV.		H. Reactures	
R. HOORE	RSO / COISOMER	51H1 /L1-66-L0	0651/ L1-66-L0	COROLIGI TRAISPURT	>	G. (PRIDS	
J, LEMCKE	RSD / COROLIER	3141 / L1-PG-FO	251/ LI-PG-TO	COROLLER NZALISPURT	7	G. URIOS	
	,		-				

4014



	Initial
$\boxtimes$	Supplemental

	P411 - 10 Plan				21	17 J'JI	21	PM	1 58	)			
	Arrest		Additional F	erson/Vehic	cle	11 001.	. UI	111	I JU	CR#	17-85	28	
님	Suspect		Narrative	A duis am ant									
ΙH	Unknown Susp Property/Evide	nce L	] 293(a) PC /	Advisement						Relate	ed Report(s)	!	
	Primary Code		scription								BCS Code	(e)	Counts
		0000001111000	ronption									(3)	
	Other Code S	action/Descr	rintion								BCS Code	(c)	
R		ection/Desci	iption									(5)	Counts
		antian/Dana	rim ti n m									/ - \	
SUMMA	Other Code S	ection/Desci	iption							1	BCS Code	(s)	Counts
5	Commission and a	0-1-	7 Mar. 115	7 N 🖂		1							
15	Supplementa	Code	Modify [	」New 💢	Same [	Add					BCS Code	(s)	Counts
S													
Ш	Location									Busin	ess Name	☐ Victim	☑ N/A
S	1650 E. Si		, Corona										
X	Occurrence C									Repor			
O	Date/Time 0	7-29-17		- Avenue 8-11)	ime 0210					Date/	Time <b>07-2</b> 9	9-17/0210 Ho	urs
	Case Status:			If Clea	red - Code								
		VM = V	ictim RF	c = Reportin	g Party / In			T = Witne	SS	OT = C	other S	SU = Suspect	
١	Name (L	, F, M)				DOB	/Age	Occup	ation			Residentia	I Phone
												()	
Resi	dence Addres	3			City				Zip			Cellular Ph	none
												()	
Busi	ness	☐ Same a	s Residence				C	City	Zip			Business F	Phone
												()	
Se	ex Race	Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eye	es	5	Social S	ecurity #	ŧ	ID/Driver's L	icense # & State
										-			
Clot	ning:							Email					
Name (L, F, M)  DOB/Age Occupation Residential Phone									I Phone				
	·-											()	
Resi	dence Address	3			City				Zip			Cellular Ph	ione
												()	
Busi	ness	☐ Same a	s Residence			City Zip						Business F	Phone
						Oity Zip			()			110110	
Se	ex Race	Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes Social Secu							
						100	Eyes Social Security #				ib/bliver's L		
Cloth	ning:							Email				+	TOWN TO SEE SEE SEE SEE SEE SEE SEE SEE SEE SE
	Veh	icle Descript	ion		17	☐ Victim	's Vehi	icle				☐ Suspect's Ve	hicle
L	icense S	State Y	ear	Make	Mod			Style	Co	lor	VIN		THOIC
		2000					_			-			
	∐ Uni	que Characte	eristics			Descripti	on of D	amage				⊠ N/A	
Prop	erty Loss		F	Property Dar	mage								
⊠ N	730 <del>(2</del>	alue \$	1	⊠ No □ \	res / Desci	ibe:						COARIN	ira
Vide	0	Туре										SCAIN	NED -
□N	o 🛛 Yes	☐ Body Car	mera 🛛 Da	sh Camera	(Include Ur	nit #) 792	66	Other \	√ideo		B	Y: V	1 ~
□ A	dditional Office	r Video (List	Officers and/	or Unit #)								-	<i></i>
Use	of Force		Hospi	talization / D	eath		Office	er Injured?	)		106		
	o  Yes			Yes	eam		200000000000000000000000000000000000000	2 10 Con 1				ficer Killed?	
	er ID# / Name		<u>□</u> 140		Davis	ייייסק וביה		Yes	•			No Yes	
						wed ID#	- /.					RMS Entry	E
	847/A.Guti					11028	10	ccan	ELS			CLETS/NCIC	19
	Form # 04-00	334 A		□Vic/Wit [		Officer/D			-		Routed By:		
(	2016.05.16)		]Risk Mgmt	□CPS [	□P&T 🟚	Other:	00	RHEES	5		10	Page:	1 of 3

Premises Q 1	Point of Entry Q 2	Property Taken Q4		Special Crimes Q 10
Business	☐ 1 Front	☐ 1 Cash/Notes	□ 1 Blood	☐ 1 Gang Related 777777
☐ 1 Financial Institution	2 Rear	2 Jewelry/Metals	2 Bullet Casings	2 Hate Crime 888888
2 Bar	3 Side	3 Clothing/Furs	3 Clothes	
☐ 3 Cleaners/Laundry	4 North	4 Office Equip.	4 Fingerprints	Gang Information Q 18
☐ 4 Construction Site	☐ 5 South	☐ 5 TV/Camera/Stereo	☐ 5 Footprints	☐ Suspect #
☐ 5 Theater	☐ 6 East	☐ 6 Firearms	☐ 6 Hair/Fibers	Gang Affiliation:
☐ 6 Fast Foods	7 West	☐ 7 Household Goods	7 Other Prints	☐ 1 Unknown
☐ 7 Gas Station	☐ 8 Window	☐ 8 Consumable Goods	8 Paint	2 Not Asked
☐ 8 Hotel/Motel	9 Door	9 Livestock	9 Photographs	3 Yes/Gang Name:
9 Dept/Disc Store	☐ 10 Sliding Glass Door	10 Miscellaneous	10 Rape Kit	
10 Drug/Pharmacy	11 Basement	11 Car Radio/Speakers	11 Semen	☐ 4 Moniker/AKA:
11 Gun/Sport Store	12 Roof	12 Narcotics/Drugs	12 Stains	
12 Jewelry Store	13 Floor	13 Tools	☐ 13 Teols	Identified by:
☐ 13 Liquor Store☐ 14 Convenience Store	14 Wall 15 Duct/Vent	14 Checks	☐ 14 Tool Marks	5 Self Admit
15 Tire Store	☐ 16 Garage	15 ID Documents	15 Vehicle	6 Gang Hand Signs
☐ 16 Restaurant	☐ 17 Adjacent Building	☐ 16 Other	∫□ 16 Weapon(s)  □ 17 Urine	7 Gang Dress
☐ 17 Supermarket	18 Ground Level	Victim Rel/Susp Q 5	☐ 18 Breath	8 Arrested w/ Gang Members
☐ 18 Video/TV/Radio	19 Upper Level	1 Husband	19 Other	9 Affiliates w/ Gang Members
19 Auto Parts	20 Other	2 Wife		T 40 Inii Admii
☐ 20 Bicycle Parts		3 Mother	Solvability Factors Q8	☐ 11 Gang Tattoos
21 Clothing Store	Method of Entry Q3	4 Father	1 Will Not Prosecute	☐ 12 Other
22 Hardware	☐ 1 Open/Unlocked	☐ 5 Step	2 There is a Witness	
☐ 23 Medical	☐ 2 Attempt Only	☐ 6 Daughter	☐ 3 Suspect Arrested	
24 Office Building	☐ 3 Bodily Force		4 Suspect Named	
☐ 25 Shoe Store	☐ 4 Bolt Cutters	8 Brother 9 Sister	5 Suspect Described	Tattoos/Scars/Marks Q 19
26 Warehouse	☐ 5 Pliers/Wrench	10 Other Family Member	☐ 6 Suspect Can Be ID'd	Suspect #
27 Entertainment	☐ 6 Saw/Drill/Burn /	☐ 11 Acquaintance	7 Susp Can be Found	□4 Uppd
☐ 28 Storage Facility	7 Screwdriver	12 Friend	8 Susp Veh Can Be ID'd	1 Head:
29 Other	8 Tire Iron	☐ 13 Boyfriend	9 Identifiable 496 PC	2 Face:
Residence	9 Unknown Pry Bar	13 Boylliend	10 Good Physical Evidence	3 Neck:
☐ 30 Apartment	☐ 10 Coat Hanger/Wire	15 Neighbor	11 Significant MO 12 Other	4 Back:
☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse	11 Key	16 Business Associate	L 12 Other	☐ 5 Chest:
☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex	12 Purch	17 Student		☐ 6 Stomach:
33 Garage (Attached)	13 Remove Louvers	18 Teacher		☐ 7 Right Arm:
34 Garage (Detached)	14 Window Smash	19 Stranger	Vehicle Type Q 9	8 Left Arm:
35 House	15 Window Forced	20 Other	☐ 1 Passenger Car	9 Right Leg:
☐ 36 Mobile Home	16 Brick/Rock		2 Motorcycle/Moped	10 Left Leg:
37 Retirement Home	17 Hid in Building		. ☐ 3 Pickup Truck	
☐ 38 Other	☐ 18 Lock Box☐ 19 Door/Lock Forced☐	Victim Condition Q6	☐ 4 Trailer	11 Right Hand:
Public	20 Trunk Forced	1 Under Influence	☐ 5 Truck ☐ 6 Van	12 Left Hand:
39 Church	20 Trulk Folded	2 Sick/Injured	☐ 6 Van	☐ 13 Other:
☐ 40 Hospital	L 21 Other	☐ 3 Senior Citizen	☐ 7 Camper	
41 Park/Playground		☐ 4 Blind	☐ 8 Motor Home	
42 Public Building		☐ 5 Handicapped	☐ 9 Other	
43 School		☐ 6 Deaf		
44 To/From School		7 Mute		
☐ 45 Shopping Center		8 Mentally Impaired		
☐ 46 Street/Highway/Fwy ☐ 47 Other		☐ 9 Other		
	<u></u>			
Summary / Narrativ	e: See Continuation F	Report		
1		•		
				,
		•		
				·
1				
1				
1				
1				
1				
				İ
1				
1				İ
				ļ
				l
1				

#### **ASSISTING PERSONNEL:**

2 Officer M. Placencia

**Corona Police Department** 

#### Note:

This incident may or may not have been recorded on my units (79266) dash camera and is available upon request.

#### **DETAILS:**

On Saturday, July 29, 2017 at approximately 0210 hours, Officer M. Placencia and I responded to assist Officers who were in pursuit of a vehicle involved in a assault with a deadly weapon incident. I was driving and Officer M. Placencia was in the front passenger seat. Officers involved in the pursuit advised over the radio the pursuit had terminated at Parkridge Ave. and First Street, and the suspect vehicle was involved in a collision. Officers on scene advised over the radio an Officer involved shooting occurred.

Officer M. Placencia and I responded to Mountain Ave. and First St., to block traffic and start establishing a perimeter on the north side where the driver had possibly fled. Once a perimeter was established, Officer Martinez advised he possibly saw the suspect driver that fled from the vehicle on Mountain Ave. between First St. and Second St. Officer M. Placencia and I responded to assist Officer Martinez.

Upon arrival, Officer Martinez indicated he saw the suspect along a white fence on the west side of Mountain Ave. With the assistance of a helicopter (DUKE1) we located the suspect lying on the ground on Mountain Ave, midblock between First St. and Second St. We formed an arrest team to attempt to make contact with the suspect. Officer Montanez, K-9 handler Youngquist, Officer Heath, Officer Placencia and I approached the suspect maintaining cover behind an armored vehicle. Officer M. Placencia gave the suspect commands and he complied. Officer M. Placencia ultimately placed handcuffs on the suspect who was identified as Tyron Carter. Tyron was identified as the driver from the pursuit. Officer M. Placencia and I never responded the scene where the Officer involved shooting occurred.

Officer M. Placencia and I then transported Carter to the Corona Regional Hospital for an ok to book because he complained of pain to his left ankle from jumping a fence. Once clear from Corona Regional Hospital, Officer M. Placencia and I transported Carter to the Corona Police Department for booking.

#### **DISPOSITION:**

Supplemental Report-Refer to initial report for further.



730 PUBLIC SAFETY WAY
CORONA, CALIFORNIA 92880-2002
CA0331500

7017 JUL 31 PM 1 58

Initi	aı
_	

$\mathbf{r}$		-	1
11		/	
	×		
1.	/	/	
$\nu$		-	J.

Supplemental

	Arrest		-	☐ Additional F ☑ Narrative	erson/Vehic	cle				CR#	17-852	8	
	Unkno	own Suspe erty/Eviden	ct [	293(a) PC	Advisement					Relate	d Report(s)		
			Section/De	scription							BCS Code(s	)	Counts
≿	Othe	er Code Se	ction/Desc	ription							BCS Code(s	)	Counts
AR	Othe	er Code Se	ction/Desc	ription							BCS Code(s	)	Counts
									,			***	
SUMMA	Supp	olemental	Code	☐ Modify ☐	] New 🔀	Same _	] Add				BCS Code(s	)	Counts
E S	Loca									Busine	ess Name	☐ Victim	⊠ N/A
S		0 E. Six		t, Corona									
CA	8	Time <b>07</b>			Date/T	ime <b>0210</b>	Hours			Report Date/T		17/0210 Hou	ırs
	Case	e Status:			If Clear	red - Code:							
			VM = V	liatim DI	D = Danastin	- D-+- / I-	f	\^/T \^	P.L.	OT 0			
$\vdash$		Name (L,		ICUM R	P = Reportin	g Party / In	DOB/Age	WT = W	ccupation	OT = 0	tner St	J = Suspect Residential	Phone
			=======================================									()	
Res	idence	e Address				City			Zip			Cellular Pho	ne
Bus	iness		☐ Same a	as Residence				City	Zip			Business Ph	none
				T								()	
	ex 	Race	Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes		Social Se	ecurity # -		ID/Driver's Lic	cense # & State
1	hing:			•	-		'	1	mail				
		Name (L,	F M)				DOR/Ago					Pasidantial	Dhana
Name (L, F, M) DOB/Age Occupation Residential Phone													
Residence Address City Zip Cellular Phone									ne				
Bus	iness		☐ Same a	as Residence				City	Zip			() Business Ph	none
	au	Dana	Haiaba	10/-:-1-4	T D 111	T	T =					()	
-	ex 	Race	Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes		Social Se	ecurity # -		ID/Driver's Lic	cense # & State
Clot	hing:								nail				
		Vehic	cle Descrip	tion			☐ Victim's Ve	ehicle				] Suspect's Veh	iolo
l	icens				Make	Mod		dy Style	Col	or	VIN	J ouspect's veri	icie
		Uniq	ue Charact	eristics			Description of	Damag	 ie	-		⊠ N/A	
		200000 1.5				_						2 11//	
	erty L		_	100	Property Dar	1070							
⊠ N Vide		Yes / Val	ue \$ ype		⊠ No □ Y	es / Descr	ibe:					0000	th terms
			• •	mera 🛚 Da	sh Camera	(Include Ur	nit #) <b>79266</b>	□ Ot	her Video				NED
			Video (List	Officers and/							t	3Y:	V
	of For lo				talization / D	eath		icer Inju No 🗆			46	cer Killed?	
		# / Name		23 140		Revie	wed ID# / Nar		1 169			No Yes	-/
003	3201/	M. Place	encia				028/0	OCRE	HAS		/	CLETS/NCIC_	
		n # 04-001 05.16)	Copies: [	]DA/PD ]Risk Mgmt	□Vic/Wit [		Officer/Det:	cnifi	45		Routed By:	Page:	1 of 3

Premises Q1	Point of Entry Q 2	Property Taken Q4	Evidence Q7	Special Crimes Q 10
Business '	☐ 1 Front	☐ 1 Cash/Notes	☐ 1 Blood	☐ 1 Gang Related 777777
☐ 1 Financial Institution	2 Rear	2 Jewelry/Metals	2 Bullet Casings	☐ 2 Hate Crime 888888
☐ 2 Bar	☐ 3 Side	3 Clothing/Furs	3 Clothes	
3 Cleaners/Laundry	4 North	4 Office Equip.	4 Fingerprints	Gang Information Q 18
4 Construction Site	☐ 5 South	☐ 5 TV/Camera/Stereo	5 Footprints	☐ Suspect #
☐ 5 Theater	☐ 6 East	6 Firearms	6 Hair/Fibers	'
☐ 6 Fast Foods	☐ 7 West	☐ 7 Household Goods	7 Other Prints	Gang Affiliation:
☐ 7 Gas Station	8 Window	8 Consumable Goods	8 Paint	1 Unknown
☐ 8 Hotel/Motel	9 Door	9 Livestock	9 Photographs	2 Not Asked
9 Dept/Disc Store	☐ 10 Sliding Glass Door	10 Miscellaneous	☐ 10 Rape Kit	☐ 3 Yes/Gang Name:
10 Drug/Pharmacy	☐ 11 Basement	11 Car Radio/Speakers	11 Semen	/
☐ 11 Gun/Sport Store	12 Roof	12 Narcotics/Drugs	12 Stains	☐ 4 Moniker/AKA:
☐ 12 Jewelry Store	13 Floor	13 Tools	13 Tools	/
13 Liquor Store	14 Wall	14 Checks	14 Tool Marks	Identified by:
☐ 14 Convenience Store	15 Duct/Vent	15 ID Documents	15 Vehicle	☐ 5 Self Admit
☐ 15 Tire Store	☐ 16 Garage	16 Other	16 Weapon(s)	☐ 6 /Gang Hand Signs
☐ 16 Restaurant	☐ 17 Adjacent Building		17 Urine	☐ 7/ Gang Dress
☐ 17 Supermarket	18 Ground Level		18 Breath	8 Arrested w/ Gang Members
☐ 18 Video/TV/Radio	19 Upper Level	☐ 1 Husband	19 Other	9 Affiliates w/ Gang Members
☐ 19 Auto Parts	20 Other	☐ 2 Wife		1 10 1-11 A11
		□ 3 Mother	Solvability Factors Q8	☐ 11 Gang Tattoos
20 Bicycle Parts	Method of Entry Q3	☐ 4 Father	☐ 1 Will Not Prosecute	1 Other
21 Clothing Store	☐ 1 Open/Unlocked	☐ 5 Step	2 There is a Witness	- 12 0000
22 Hardware	2 Attempt Only	☐ 6 Daughter	3 Suspect Arrested	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
23 Medical	3 Bodily Force	☐ 7 Son	4 Suspect Named	
24 Office Building	☐ 4 Bolt Cutters	8 Brother	5 Suspect Described	Tattoos/Scars/Marks Q 19
☐ 25 Shoe Store		9 Sister	6 Suspect Can Be ID'd	
26 Warehouse	5 Pliers/Wrench	10 Other Family Member	☐ 7 Susp Can be Found	☐ Suspect #
□ 27 Entertainment	6 Saw/Drill/Burn	11 Acquaintance	8 Susp Veh Can Be ID'd	☐ 1 Head:
☐ 28 Storage Facility	7 Screwdriver	12 Friend	9 Identifiable 496 PC	2 Face:
☐ 29 Other	□ 8 Tire Iron	13 Boyfriend	10 Good Physical Evidence	
Residence	9 Unknown Pry Bar	☐ 14 Girlfriend		□ 3 Neck: /
☐ 30 Apartment		15 Neighbor	11 Significant MO	☐ 4 Back: /
☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse		☐ 16 Business Associate	☐ 12 Other	5 Chest/
32 Duplex/Fourplex	☐ 12 Punch	_	}	☐ 6 Storpfach:
☐ 33 Garage (Attached)	☐ 13 Remove Louvers			7 Right Arm:
34 Garage (Detached)	☐ 14 Window Smash	18 Teacher	Vehicle Type Q 9	□ 8 Left Am:
☐ 35 House	☐ 15 Window Forced	19 Stranger	☐ 1 Passenger Car	1
☐ 36 Mobile Home	☐ 16 Brick/Rock	20 Other	2 Motorcycle/Moped	9 Right Leg:
☐ 37 Retirement Home	☐ 17 Hid in Building		3 Pickup Truck	☐ 10 Left Leg:
38 Other	☐ 18 Lock Box	Victim Condition Q6		☐ 11 Right Hand:
Public	☐ 19 Door/Lock Forced		☐ 4 Trailer	☐ 12 Left Hand:
	20 Trunk Forced		5 Truck	☐ 13 Other:
39 Church	21 Other	2 Sick/Injured	6 Van	la other.
40 Hospital		3 Senior Citizen	7 Camper	
41 Park/Playground		4 Blind	☐ 8 Motor Home	]
42 Public Building		5 Handicapped	9 Other	
43 School		☐ 6 Deaf		1
44 To/From School		☐ 7 Mute		
☐ 45 Shopping Center		☐ 8 Mentally Impaired		į.
46 Street/Highway/Fwy		☐ 9 Other		ŀ
☐ 47 Other				
Summary / Narrative	e: See Continuation F	Penort		
		Coport		
1				l
1				l
1				·
1				
1				
Ĭ				
1				
1				
1				
i				<b>!</b>
I				1
I				
1				·
1				
I				· i
ĺ				
I				1
i				
I				i
				ļ
				Page: 2 of 3

#### Details:

On 07/29/17, I was on uniformed patrol with Officer A. Gutierrez in a marked black and white police vehicle in the City of Corona, County of Riverside. At about 0210 hours, we responded from the Corona Police Department to assist officers who were in pursuit of a vehicle involved in an assault with a deadly weapon. Officer Gutierrez drove while I sat in the passenger seat.

We trailed the pursuit and backed off as Sgt. Vorhees advised there were sufficient officers in the pursuit. The pursuit terminated in the area of First Street and Parkridge Ave. Shortly after, officers advised there was an officer involved shooting. One suspect (The driver of the vehicle being pursued) was outstanding and a description was given via mobile radio. A photograph of the outstanding suspect (Tyrone Carter) was also later sent out via work email.

Officer Gutierrez and I responded to the area of Mountain Ave and First Street. We blocked traffic and set up a perimeter position. While on perimeter, Officer Martinez advised he had visual observation of the suspect north of our location. We flagged down a CHP Officer (Unknown name) who took our perimeter spot and we responded to Officer Martinez. Upon arrival, Officer Gutierrez and I gained visual observation of Tyrone who was lying down inbetween trees. Orange County Sheriff Air Support (Duke 1) also arrived on scene and obtained visual observation.

Sgt. Brett, K9 Officer Youngquist, Officer Heath, Officer Montanez, Officer Gutierrez and I set up a contact team and approached the suspect in an armored vehicle (Bear Cat). I gave verbal commands which Tyrone followed; he was taken into custody without incident. I handcuffed Tyrone; double checking for tightness. Tyrone immediately stated his left ankle was hurt during the incident and requested medical attention. We (Officer Gutierrez and I) placed Tyrone into the back seat of our patrol vehicle (Unit 79266) and transported him to Corona Regional Medical Center for medical clearance prior to booking. We arrived at approximately 0359 hours on 07/29/17.

Officer Gutierrez and I remained arrived at CRMC while Tyrone received medical treatment. At the direction of supervision, I placed paper bags over both of Tyrone's hands to potentially preserve evidence. Tyrone was medically cleared (Ankle sprain) from CRMC at about 0502 hours. We placed him back into our patrol vehicle and transported him to the Corona Police Department Jail. We did not ask Tyrone questions about the incident; nor did he speak about the incident.

#### Disposition:

Attach to initial report.



	Initial
$\times$	Supplemental

	_					2	117 SE	0 11	Om	0.0	0			
	Arres			☐ Additional	Person/Veh	nicle	OIT OL		ULI	0 28	CR	± 17-852	00	
	Susp	ect lown Susp	1	☐ Narrative		gs.					152000 9215		20	
lΗ	Prop	erty/Evider	ect ice	☐ 293(a) PC	Advisemen	τ						ed Report(s)	0001/ Cara	ner# 2017-5877
-		nary Code		Description								BCS Code(s		Counts
1		,										DOO COUCI.	3)	Counts
>	Oth	er Code Se	ection/Des	scription								BCS Code(s	:)	Counts
2											- 1	DOO COUCK	3)	Counts
Z	Oth	er Code Se	ection/Des	scription								BCS Code(s	•1	Counts
SUMMA			201101111201	2011011								DCS Code(s	>)	Counts
2	Sur	plemental	Code	☐ Modify	☐ New ☐	] Same	Add					DCC Code/a		Counte
		arch Wa		ividaily	_ new _	Joanne L	Add					BCS Code(s 421601	5)	Counts <b>01</b>
	-	ation	irant										□ \/iatim	
Щ			Safety	Way- Coro	na						Busine	ess Name	☐ Victim	⊠ N/A
AS		currence O			IIa						Daniel	41		
3	S 38-5	e/Time	"Between	•	Date/	Time					Report		2047/ 0020	
	A-100	e Status:				ared - Code:					Date/I	ime 07-29	-2017/ 0230	
	Jun	o otatas.	I		III Clea	areu - Coue.								
-			\/\/\ -	Victim F	D - Donati	Doub. (La			T 1000					
$\vdash$	-	Name (L,		VICUITI F	RP = Reportir	ng Party / In	DOB		T = Witne		OT = O	ther St	J = Suspect	LDI
1		rtamo (L,	. ,,				DOB	Age	Occup	batton			Residentia	Phone
Resi	idenc	e Address				City				7in			( )	
		7 (44)				City				Zip			Cellular Ph	ione
Busi	ness		□ Same	as Residence	<u> </u>				City	7in			Duelle	Dh
				, ao i teolaerie					olly	Zip			Business F	none
Se	ex	Race	Height	t Weight	Build	Hair	Eye			Casial Ca	it#		ID/D-:	
-		1,400	ricigiii	veignt	Dulla	l lall	Lye	5		Social Se	ecurity #		ID/Driver's L	icense # & State
Cloth	nina:								Email					
	9.								Email					
_	Name (L, F, M)  DOB/Age Occupation Residential Phone													
Name (L, F, M)  DOB/Age Occupation Residential Phone														
Posi	done	e Address				0:1							( )	
1/631	uenc	e Address				City				Zip			Cellular Ph	one
Rusi	ness		□ Samo	as Residence										
Dusi	11033		☐ Salile	as Residence	<b>!</b>		City Zip				Business F	hone		
Se	×	Race	Height	Weight	Duild	T Hair	Fuer Carial Cari					ty# ID/Driver's License # & State		
"	^	Nace	rieigitt	vveignt	Build	Hair	Eye	s		Social Se	ecurity #		ID/Driver's L	icense # & State
Cloth	ning:								Email					
									Linaii					
_		Vehic	cle Descri	intion			☐ Victim	's Vohi	clo				7 C	L'-L-
Li	icens			Year	Make	Mode		Body		Cold	or I	VIN	] Suspect's Ve	nicie
								,	,		.	VIN		
		☐ Uniq	ue Charac	cteristics			Description	on of Da	amage				□ N/A	
Prope					Property Da									
	o [	] Yes / Val	ue \$		□ No □	Yes / Descri	be:							110
Video			ype											
□ No	o [	] Yes [	Body C	amera 🔲 Da	ash Camera	(Include Un	it #)		Other	Video		CC	ANNED	
□ Ac	dditio	nal Officer	Video (Lis	st Officers and	/or Unit #)								ANNED	
			- 37								F	3y:		
Use c	of For	ce		Hosn	italization / D	Death		Office	r Injured?	>	-		or Killado	
		] Yes		□ No		Juli			Ye:				cer Killed?	
		# / Name				Review	wed ID# /		,				1	
			Detecti	ve Jurado				Name					RMS Entry_	SH
						_	576/	2	1722	-1/			CLETS/NCIC_	177
		n # 04-001 05.16)			□Vic/Wit		Officer/D	et: <b>Ju</b> ı	rado		1	Routed By:		ar seeme
(4	2010.	03.10)	1	□Risk Mgmt	LICPS	□P&T	Other:				M	WI CITOTT	11 Pag	e: 1 of 3

				H 11-0020
		Property Taken Q4		Special Crimes Q 10
Business	☐ 1 Front	☐ 1 Cash/Notes	☐ 1 Blood	☐ 1 Gang Related 777777
☐ 1 Financial Institution	☐ 2 Rear	2 Jewelry/Metals	☐ 2 Bullet Casings	☐ 2 Hate Crime 888888
☐ 2 Bar	☐ 3 Side	3 Clothing/Furs	3 Clothes	
☐ 3 Cleaners/Laundry	4 North	4 Office Equip.	4 Fingerprints	Gang Information Q 18
4 Construction Site	☐ 5 South	5 TV/Camera/Stereo	5 Footprints	☐ Suspect #
5 Theater	☐ 6 East	6 Firearms	5 Footprints 6 Hair/Fibers	Gang Affiliation:
6 Fast Foods	7 West	7 Household Goods	7 Other Prints	
7 Gas Station	8 Window	8 Consumable Goods	8 Paint	1 Unknown
8 Hotel/Motel	☐ 9 Door	☐ 9 Livestock	D a Photographs	2 Not Asked
9 Dept/Disc Store	10 Sliding Glass Door	10 Miscellaneous	9 Photographs 10 Rape Kit	☐ 3 Yes/Gang Name:
10 Drug/Pharmacy	11 Basement	11 Car Radio/Speakers	11 Semen	u
11 Gun/Sport Store	12 Roof	12 Narcotics/Drugs	☐ 12 Stains	1 4 Moniker/AKA:
12 Jewelry Store	13 Floor	12 Narcolics/Diugs	12 Stallis   13 Tools	
12 Jewelly Store	13 Floor	☐ 14 Checks		Identified by:
☐ 13 Elquor Store ☐ 14 Convenience Store		1 <del></del>	☐ 14 Tool Marks☐ 15 Vehicle	☐ 5 Self Admit
14 Convenience Store	15 Duct/Vent	<u>                                     </u>		☐ 6 Gang Hand Signs
15 Tire Store	☐ 16 Garage	☐ 16 Other	16 Weapon(s)	☐ 7 Gang Dress
16 Restaurant	17 Adjacent Building	Victim Rel/Susp Q 5	17 Urine	8 Arrested w/ Gang Members
17 Supermarket	18 Ground Level	☐ 1 Husband	☐ 18 Breath ☐ 19 Other	9 Affiliates w/ Gang Members
18 Video/TV/Radio	19 Upper Level	2 Wife		☐ 40 1=2 4 J2
19 Auto Parts	☐ 20 Other	3 Mother	Solvability Factors Q 8	10 Jail Admit
20 Bicycle Parts	Method of Entry Q3	4 Father	1 Will Not Prosecute	11 Gang Tattoos
21 Clothing Store		☐ 5 Step	2 There is a Witness	☐ 12 Other
L ZZ i laluwale	l == 1	☐ 6 Daughter	3 Suspect Arrested	
23 Medical	<u> -                                   </u>	☐ 7 Son /	4 Suspect Named	
24 Office Building	3 Bodily Force	8 Brother	5 Suspect Described	Tattoos/Scars/Marks Q 19
25 Shoe Store	4 Bolt Cutters	9 Sister	6 Suspect Can Be ID'd	<u> </u>
26 Warehouse	5 Pliers/Wrench	10 Other Family Member	7 Susp Can be Found	☐ Suspect #
☐ 27 Entertainment	6 Saw/Drill/Burn	11 Acquaintance	8 Susp Veh Can Be ID'd	☐ 1 Head:
☐ 28 Storage Facility	☐ 7 Screwdriver	12 Friend	9 Identifiable 496 PC	
29 Other	8 Tire Iron	13 Boyfriend		2 Face:
Residence	9 Unknown Pry Bar	14 Girlfriend	10 Good Physical Evidence	☐ 3 Neck:
☐ 30 Apartment	☐ 10 Coat Hanger/Wire	15 Neighbor	☐ 11 Significant MO☐ 12 Other	☐ 4 Back:
☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse	☐ 11 Key		□ 12 Other	5 Chest:
☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex	☐ 12 Punch	16 Business Associate		☐ 6 Stomach:
33 Garage (Attached)	☐ 13 Remove Louvers	17 Student		□ 7 Right Arm:
34 Garage (Detached)	☐ 14 Window Smash	18 Teacher	Vehicle Type Q 9	□ 8 Left Arm:
☐ 35 House `	☐ 15 Window Forced	19 Stranger	☐ 1 Passenger Car	<b></b>
36 Mobile Home	☐ 16 Briœk/Rock	☐ 20 Other	2 Motorcycle/Moped	9 Right Leg:
37 Retirement Home	☐ 17 Hid in Building		3 Pickup Truck	☐ 10 Left Leg:
☐ 38 Other	☐ 18 Lock Box	Victim Condition Q6	4 Trailer	☐ 11 Right Hand:
Public	19 Door/Lock Forced	☐ 1 Under Influence	5 Truck	☐ 12 Left Hand:
☐ 39 Church	20 Trunk Forced	2 Sick/Injured	6 Van	☐ 13 Other:
40 Hospital	☐ 21 Other	3 Senior Citizen		
41 Park/Playground		4 Blind	☐ 7 Camper ☐ 8 Motor Home	
42 Public Building				
43 School			9 Other	
44 To/From School				
45 Shopping Center		☐ 7 Mute		
☐ 45 Shopping Center ☐ 48 Street/Highway/Fwy		8 Mentally Impaired		
47 Other		9 Other		
∠ +/ Utilei				

Summary / Narrative: On the listed date and time, I was called out to assist on an Officer Involved shooting investigation involving Corona Police Officers in the City of Norco (Riverside Sheriff Case# R172100001). While on scene, I was asked by Riverside Sheriff supervision and Corona Police supervision to write a search warrant for the surveillance system at Angel's Sports Bar. I was told Corona Police Senior Detective John Alvarez had obtained the surveillance system by consent and currently was with it at his office. I spoke with Senior Detective Alvarez and he confirmed it.

On 07-29-2017 at 0909 hours, I authored the search warrant and Judge Craig Riemer telephonically approved it. I provided a copy of the search warrant to Senior Detective Alvarez who in turn handed it to Riverside County Sheriff personnel searched the surveillance system.

On 07-31-2017 at about 1000 hours, I drove to Riverside Superior Court and had the clerical staff process the search warrant (SW#RI0731201721). I emailed a copy of the search warrant to Riverside Sheriff Investigator Gonzalez, from the SIB-West Central Homicide Unit, who told me their CATCH Team searched the surveillance system and the person to contact was Investigator Paul Grotefend ID# 4618.

\*\*\*\*\*Continued on Next Page\*\*\*\*\*\*

## **Supplemental Report**

1	On 08-02-2017 at 0946 hours, I received an email from Investigator Grotefend							
2	Investigator Grotefend stated the GW brand surveillance system was downloaded and he							
3	secured the video footage requested in the search warrant. The video was extracted and placed							
4	on a USB drive which was given to the case agent, Investigator Ted Gonzalez. The DVR was							
5	returned to Corona Police Senior Detective John Alvarez that same day. Senior Detective							
6	Alvarez returned the DVR to its owner.							
7								
8	On 08-28-2017 at 0928 hours, Investigator Gonzales emailed me stating the USB drive							
9	was logged into evidence at the Jurupa Valley Station under barcode 1992449.							
10								
11	On 08-30-2017 I did a search warrant return with Riverside Superior Court Judge Patrick							
12	Magers. Refer to the original report for further details.							
13	>							



# CORONA POLICE DEPARTMENT 730 PUBLIC SAFETY WAY

	Initial
$\boxtimes$	Supplemental

	Arrest													
	Suspect Narrative 293(a) PC Advisement 2017 AUG 4 Property/Evidence													
	Primary Code Section/Description BCS Code(s) Counts													
≿	Other Code Section/Description BCS Code(s) Counts								Counts					
MAR	Other Code Section/Description  BCS Code(s)  Counts							Counts						
SUMMARY	Sup	plemental	Code	☐ Modify ☐	] New ⊠	Same [	Add					BCS Code(s)	Counts	
ES	Location Business Name Victim N/A							☐ Victim ☐ N/A						
ASE	Occ	urrence Or	n/Between	ľ							Repor	rted		
S	Date	e/Time			Date/T	ime					Date/	/Time <b>07/29/17 - 0330</b>		
	Cas	e Status:			If Clea	red - Code	:							
			VM =	Victim RF	P = Reportin	g Party / Ir	nformant	WT	= Witness	;	OT = C	Other SU	= Suspect	
		Name (L,	F, M)				DOB/A	je	Occupat	ion			Residential Phone	
Res	idenc	e Address				City				Zip			Cellular Phone	
Business Same as Residence City Zip Business Phone						Business Phone								
Sex		Race	Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes		Social Security #		#	ID/Dri ver's License # & State		
Clot	hing:				I	1			Email					
Name (L, F, M)				DOB/Ag	DOB/Age Occupation				Residential Phone					
Res	Residence Address City Zip Cellular Phone						Cellular Phone							
Bus	Business Same as Residence City Zip Business Phone ( )					Business Phone								
	ex	x Race Height Weight Build Hair Eyes Social Security # ID/Driver's License # & S			ID/Driver's License # & State									
Clot	hing:								Email					
			cle Descri				☐ Victim's			0.1			Suspect's Vehicle	
L	icens	se St	ate	Year	Make	Mod	del E	Body S	Style	Cole	or	VIN		
☐ Unique Characteristics ☐ Description of Damage ☐ N/A														
Prop	erty L	_oss		1	Property Dar	mage								
☑ No ☐ Yes / Value \$ ☑ No ☐ Yes / Describe:														
Video Type  ☑ No ☐ Yes ☐ Body Camera ☐ Dash Camera (Include Unit #) ☐ Other Video   SCANNED														
Additional Officer Video (List Officers and/or Unit #)														
Use of Force Hospitalization / Death Officer Injured? Officer Killed?  ☑ No ☐ Yes ☑ No ☐ Yes ☑ No ☐ Yes														
Officer ID# / Name Reviewed ID# / Name 08:01-17 /014 RMS Entry 504														
001262 / L. Walker 10501 2. HVIA CLETS/NCIC														
CPD Form # 04-001 (2016.05.16)         Copies: DA/PD   Vic/Wit   Prop   Officer/Det:   Substituting   Prop   Officer/Det:   Substituting   Prop   Officer/Det:   Page: 1 of 5         Routed By:   Page: 1 of 5														

CR# 17-8528

Page: 2 of 5

Premises Q1	Point of Entry Q 2	Property Taken Q4		Special Crimes Q.10
				☐ 1 Gang Related 777777
Business  1 Financial Institution	1 Front	1 Cash/Notes	1 Blood	☐ 2 Hate Crime 888888
	2 Rear	2 Jewelry/Metals 3 Clothing/Furs	2 Bullet Casings 3 Clothes	□ 2 Hate Crime 600000
2 Bar	3 Side		l <del></del>	Gang Information Q 18
3 Cleaners/Laundry	☐ 4 North	4 Office Equip.		
4 Construction Site	5 South	5 TV/Camera/Stereo	☐ 5 Footprints ☐ 6 Hair/Fibers	☐ Suspect #
5 Theater	6 East	6 Firearms		Gang Affiliation:
☐ 6 Fast Foods	7 West	7 Household Goods	7 Other Prints	☐ 1 Unkriown
7 Gas Station	8 Window	8 Consumable Goods	8 Paint	☐ 2 Not Asked
☐ 8 Hotel/Motel	9 Door	9 Livestock	9 Photographs	3 Yes/Gang Name:
☐ 9 Dept/Disc Store	☐ 10 Sliding Glass Door	☐ 10 Miscellaneous	☐ 10 Rape Kit	
☐ 10 Drug/Pharmacy	11 Basement	☐ 11 Car Radio/Speakers	☐ 11 Semen	☐ 4 Moniker/AKA:
☐ 11 Gun/Sport Store	☐ 12 Roof	☐ 12 Narcotics/Drugs	☐ 12 Stains	
☐ 12 Jewelry Store	13 Floor	13 Tools	☐ 13 Tools	I do natifie at large
☐ 13 Liquor Store	☐ 14 Wall	☐ 14 Checks	☐ 14 Tool Marks	Identified by:
☐ 14 Convenience Store	15 Duct/Vent	☐ 15 ID Documents	15 Vehicle	5 Self Admit
☐ 15 Tire Store	☐ 16 Garage	☐ 16 Other	☐ 16 Weapon(s)	☐ 6 Gang Hand Signs
☐ 16 Restaurant	☐ 17 Adjacent Building	Victim Rel/Susp Q 5		7 Gang Dress
☐ 17 Supermarket	☐ 18 Ground Level	☐ 1 Husband	I 18 Breath	8 Arrested w/ Gang Members
☐ 18 Video/TV/Radio	☐ 19 Upper Level	☐ 2 Wife	☐ 19 Other	9 Affiliates w/ Gang Members
☐ 19 Auto Parts	□ 20 Other	3 Mother	Solvability Factors Q8	☐ 10 Jail Admit
☐ 20 Bicycle Parts	Mothod of Entry 02	4 Father	1 Will Not Prosecute	-  ∐ 11 Gang Taπoos
21 Clothing Store		5 Step	2 There is a Witness	12 Other
22 Hardware	1 Open/Unlocked	6 Daughter	3 Suspect Arrested	
23 Medical	2 Attempt Only	7 Son	3 Suspect Arrested 4 Suspect Named	
24 Office Building	3 Bodily Force	8 Brother	5 Suspect Described	Tattoos/Scars/Marks Q 19
☐ 25 Shoe Store	4 Bolt Cutters	9 Sister		
☐ 26 Warehouse	5 Pliers/Wrench	10 Other Family Member		☐ Suspect #
27 Entertainment	☐ 6 Saw/Drill/Burn		7 Susp Can be Found	□ 4 Mands
28 Storage Facility	☐ 7 Screwdriver	☐ 11 Acquaintance ☐ 12/Friend	8 Susp Veh Can Be ID'd 9 Identifiable 496 PC	1 Head:
29 Other	8 Tire Iron			2 Face:
Residence	9 Unknown Pry Bar	13 Boyfriend	☐ 10 Good Physical Evidence	3 Neck:
☐ 30 Apartment	☐ 10 Coat Hanger/Wire	14 Girlfriend	☐ 11 Significant MO	☐ 4 Back:
31 Condo/Townhouse	☐ 11 Key /	15 Neighbor	☐ 12 Other	☐ 5 Chest:
32 Duplex/Fourplex	12 Punch	☐ 16 Business Associate		6 Stomach:
33 Garage (Attached)	13 Remove Louvers	☐ 17 Student		I <del></del>
	14 Window Smash	☐ 18 Teacher	Vehicle Type Q 9	7 Right Arm:
☐ 34 Garage (Detached) ☐ 35 House	☐ 15 Window Forced	☐ 19 Stranger		
1==	☐ 16 Brick/Rock	20 Other	1 Passenger Car	9 Right Leg:
☐ 36 Mobile Home	17 Hid in Building		2 Motorcycle/Moped	☐ 10 Left Leg:
37 Retirement Home	18 Lock Box	Vietin Condition OC	3 Pickup Truck	☐ 11 Right Hand:
38 Other	19 Door/Lock Forced	Victim Condition Q 6		☐ 12 Left Hand:
<u>  usiic                                  </u>	20 Trunk Forced	☐ 1 Under Influence	☐ 5 Truck	I
39 Church	21 Other	2 Sick/Injured	D 6 Van	☐ 13 Other:
40 Hospital		☐ 3 Senior Citizen	☐ 7 Camper	
41 Park/Playground		☐ 4 Blind	☐ 8 Motor Home	
42 Public Building		☐ 5 Handicapped	☐ 9 Other	
43 School		☐ 6 Deaf		<b>!</b>
44 To/From School		☐ 7 Mute		
44 10/74011 School 45 Shopping Center 46 Street/Highway/Fwy		☐ 8 Mentally Impaired		
☐ 46 Street/Highway/Fwy		9 Other		
47 Other				
Summary / Narrative	9.		<del></del>	
1		_		
On 07/29/17   respond	ed to the Corona Police	e Department Jail whe	re I met with Investigato	r Higgins from the
				ter, the collection of a GSR
			to Higgins (see attache	
	ing. The Gok kit allu	Cidening were released	to inggins (see attache	a broberry sileer ioi
details).				1
A total of 88 photos w	ere taken and logged	in to the Corona Police	Department Property ro	om.
No further action take	n by me on this case	at this time.		
lito iditiloi dotion tare	, 1110 011 11110 0436,	4		
				l
				i
				l
1				
				Į
				j
I				



### CORONA POLICE DEPARTMENT

730 Public Safety Way Corona CA 92880

## **PROPERTY REPORT**

CASE NO.: 17-8528
DATE OF OFFENSE: 07/29/2017
SUSPECT LAST NAME: SUSPECT FIRST NAME:  JUVENILE SEARCH WARRANT
VICTIM: ,
ASSOCIATED CASES

COLLECTED BY WALKER, LYNSEY (01262)		DATE/TIME COLLECTED 07/29/2017		LOCATION	COLI	LECTE	D COI	LECTED	ADDRESS	
ITEM # LVV1	TYPE Evidence	e	BRAND			SERIAL NO. TOTAL \			TOTAL VALUE	
QTY.	MEASURE			PRES	SUMPTIVE DE	RUG			COLOR	
CALIBER	BRL LEN	IGTH		GUN T	YPE CODE			GUN CAT CODE		
BIKE SPEED	В	oys		G	IRLS	MO	DEL			
			PHC	CRIPTION OTO(S)/DIG ONE CART		PHOT	ΓOS - ONE DVD	WITH 8	8 PHOTOS OF	
OWNER: ,				ADDF	RESS:					
				DATE 07/3	31/2017					

# RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date 67/29/17	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number			
5. Receipt	Release	6. Evidence Found Property Safe Keepin	ng 18250 PC (See Below)			
7. Name Cozon	on Pauc	e DENT-LYNSE WALKE	R			
8. Residence Address	4		Phone			
9. Business Address	TRONG C	DICTOR	Phone			
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description				
JH-01	01	PAPER BAG CULLECTED FRUM	R. HAND 0837			
JH-02	01	PAPER RALD COLLECTED FROM				
JA. 03	01	GSR KIT COLLECTED @ C	1430			
JH .04	01	MENS PIK LA CUSTE SHIRT!	REGETT DONZ			
TH . 05	01	MENS GRY "HOLLYNCOD PR	O'TANK OBAL			
JH . 010	01	Meius Jeans "Jurdan Craic				
TO . 147	61	(2) Mens BIK Socks "AND:				
241.08	01	MEND BIK DIDDER WEAR "VIDO				
PO - IF	62	2) SHOES BIKIRED SUMIND PAPER RALD LUK HAND/UILL	HOSPITEL			
JA-10 2	01,		Time 0931			
13. Signature of Owner or Agent Va a 14. Received or Released by No. 3-198						
15.		AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY				
I declare that on: DAT	E	TIME I found or saved the above de	scribed property and that the owner			
is not known to me. I	have not secreted, v	vithheld or disposed of any part of said property; and I	have saved the property from			
In the following manne		that the foregoing is true.				
			re:			
Witness:		Dat	te:			
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.						
16.						
18250 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE						
Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody, pursuant to 18250 P.C. shall be held by the seizing agency. Individuals seeking the return of the firearm must complete and submit a Law Enforcement Gun Release Application to the						
Department of Justice except when forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency in accordance with 18275 PC. Such application may be obtained from any Law Enforcement agency.						
	during normal busi	ness hours. You will be notified within ten (10) busin	Station at phone number ness days if forfeiture proceedings are			
initiated. Weapons ar disposed of in accorda		claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seiner.	zure shall be deemed a nuisance and			
17. Page of						
Form No. 409 (Rev 5/2013)		Distribution:	WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt			

# RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	2. Time	3. Offense	4. File Number			
5. Receipt	Release	6. Evidence Found Property Safe Keep	ing 18250 PC (See Below)			
7. Name ( 0 × 0	ra Polic	DON'T LYNSE WALKE	R			
8. Residence Address	Mr		Phone			
9. Business Address	TYRONE	CRILT CIZ	Phone			
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description				
丁山 · 川	01	PADERZING ONK HAILD/TIME	2 15PO 921"			
JH: 12	01	PADER BAG L/HAND 20	159 CPD			
JH · 13	CI	PADER PAG RIHAMO D	0159 CPO			
DH . 14	01	COR. Fureware PHOD	GEROHS			
			A Company of the Comp			
			) *			
		58.50 Teles (19.50				
		1 1 1				
13. Signature of Owner or Agent	Na Lat	14. Received or Released by	I.D. No. 3449			
15.		AFFIDAVIT OF FINDER OF PROPERTY				
I declare that on: DAT	E	I found or saved the above of	lescribed property and that the owner			
is not known to me. I	have not secreted, v	vithheld or disposed of any part of said property; and	I have saved the property from			
	Ť					
In the following mann			Beer Comments of the Comments			
		that the foregoing is true.	7.40 A			
Signed:	The state of the s	D	ate:			
Witness:		D	ate:			
If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.						
16.						
18250 PC WEAPONS/FIREARMS SEIZURE  Weapons and /or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody, pursuant to 18250 P.C. shall be held by the seizing agency.						
Individuals seeking th	ne return of the fi	rearm must complete and submit a Law Enforcer	nent Gun Release Application to the			
Department of Justice except when forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency in accordance with 18275 PC. Such application may be obtained from any Law Enforcement agency.						
For further information, contact the Property Room Clerk of the Station at phone number						
during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and						
disposed of in accorda	nce with 18005(c)		azure shan be decined a nuisance and			
17. Page of	Pages					
Form No. 409 (Rev 5/2013)		Distribution	n: WHITE-Records; CANARY-Receipt			

## CORONA FUTCHERE CITY Freshined Sor 4, 1980

### **CORONA POLICE DEPARTMENT**

730 PUBLIC SAFETY WAY CORONA, CALIFORNIA 92880-2002 CA0331500

1	n	it	ia	1

7	Supp	lementa
$\mathcal{N}$	Supp	cincina

	Tet to The		2110	4 PM 3 33			
	Arrest Suspect		son/vehicle HUU	4 111 0 00	1000	# 17-852	8
	Unknown Suspect Property/Evidence	☐ 293(a) PC Adv	risement		Rela	ted Report(s)	
	Primary Code Section	/Description				BCS Code(s)	Counts
	Officer Involved Sh					500 0000(0)	Counts
>	Other Code Section/D					BCS Code(s)	Counts
2							
١⊴	Other Code Section/D	escription				BCS Code(s)	Counts
≧							
SUMMARY	Supplemental Code	☐ Modify ☐ N	lew Same	Add		BCS Code(s)	Counts
	Location				Busi	ness Name	☐ Victim ☒ N/A
SE	1650 E. Sixth Stre	et, Corona, CA	2879			1650	
A	Occurrence On/Between				Rep		
	Date/Time		Date/Time			/Time 7/29/20	017 0736
	Case Status:		If Cleared - Code	1;			
	VM	= Victim RP =	Reporting Party / In	nformant WT = Witn	ess OT =	Other SU	= Suspect
<b>Ω</b> Τ							
ОТ							
	38						
ОТ							
1	icense State	Year Ma	ke Mo	☐ Victim's Vehicle	Calar		Suspect's Vehicle
-	otate	i cai ivia	Ne IVIO	del Body Style	Color	VIN	
	☐ Unique Cha	racteristics		Description of Damage			□ N/A
				, - seemption of Dumago			
Prop	erty Loss	Pro	perty Damage				
ΠN			No ☐ Yes / Desc	riho:			
Video			NO Tes / Desc	1100			
□ N		Camera Dash	Camera (Include U	nit #1\	-1 (id		SCANNED
				nit #)	rvideo		SCAMINED
III A	dditional Officer Video	(List Officers and/or I	Jnit #)			3 <b>Y</b>	:
Use	of Force	Hospitalia	zation / Death	Officer Injured	1?	Offic	er Killed?
DN	o ☐ Yes	□ No [	Yes	□ No □ Ye		F100000	lo 🗆 Yes
Offic	er ID# / Name		Revi		08-02-17		RMS Entry SUH
	ective John Alva			1501 1Z. AV	ICA		CLETS/NCIC
CPD	Form # 04-001 Copie:			Officer/Det: VOOR	Hees	Routed By:	
(	2016.05.16)	☐Risk Mgmt ☐	CPS P&T [	<b>⊠</b> Other: Sgt. J. Edwards		SCH	Page: 1 of 7

• • • •			CR	<b># 17-8528</b>
	Point of Entry Q 2	Property Taken Q4	Evidence Q	Special Crimes Q 10
Business ,	☐ 1 Front	☐ 1 Cash/Notes	☐ 1 Blood	☐ 1 Gang Related 777777
1 Financial Institution	☐ 2 Rear	☐ 2 Jewelry/Metals	2 Bullet Casings	☐ 2 Hate Crime 888888
2 Bar	☐ 3 Side	3 Clothing/Furs	☐ 3 Clothes	Community 245
☐ 3 Cleaners/Laundry ☐ 4 Construction Site	4 North	4 Office Equip.	4 Fingerprints	Gang Information Q 18
<ul><li>☐ 4 Construction Site</li><li>☐ 5 Theater</li></ul>	5 South	5 TV/Camera/Stereo	5 Footprints	☐ Suspect #
☐ 6 Fast Foods	☐ 6 East ☐ 7 West	☐ 6 Firearms ☐ 7 Household Goods	6 Hair/Fibers	Gang Affiliation:
7 Gas Station	8 Window	☐ 8 Consumable Goods	☐ 7 Other Prints ☐ 8 Paint	☐ 1 Unkrown
8 Hotel/Motel	9 Door	9 Livestock	9 Photographs	2 Not Asked
9 Dept/Disc Store	☐ 10 Sliding Glass Door	10 Miscellaneous	10 Rape Kit	☐ 3 Yes/Gang Name:
☐ 10 Drug/Pharmacy	11 Basement	11 Car Radio/Speakers	11 Semen	<u> </u>
☐ 11 Gun/Sport Store	☐ 12 Roof	☐ 12 Narcotics/Drugs	12 Stains	☐ 4 Moniker/AKA:
☐ 12 Jewelry Store	☐ 13 Floor	☐ 13 Tools	13 Tools	
☐ 13 Liquor Store	☐ 14 Wall	14 Checks	☐ 14 Tool Marks	Identified by:
☐ 14 Convenience Store	☐ 15 Duct/Vent	☐ 15 ID Documents	☐ 15 Vehicle	☐ 5 Self Admit
☐ 15 Tire Store	☐ 16 Garage	☐ 16 Other	☐ 16 Weapon(s)	☐ 6 Gang Hand Signs
☐ 16 Restaurant	☐ 17 Adjacent Building	Victim Rel/Susp Q 5		7 Gang Dress
17 Supermarket	☐ 18 Ground Level	☐ 1 Husband	☐ 18 Breath	8 Arrested w/ Gang Members
☐ 18 Video/TV/Radio ☐ 19 Auto Parts	19 Upper Level		☐ 19 Other	☐ 9 Affiliates w/ Gang Members ☐ 10 Jail Admit
☐ 20 Bicycle Parts	20 Other	3 Mother	Solvability Factors Q	10 Jan Admit
21 Clothing Store	Method of Entry Q3	☐ 4 Father	☐ 1 Will Not Prosecute	12 Other
22 Hardware	☐ 1 Open/Unlocked	5 Step	2 There is a Witness	L 12 Ottilo:
23 Medical	2 Attempt Only	☐ 6 Daughter	☐ 3 Suspect Arrested	
24 Office Building	3 Bodily Force	7 Son	☐ 4 Suspect Named	
25 Shoe Store	☐ 4 Bolt Cutters	8 Brother	5 Suspect Described	Tattoos/Scars/Marks Q 19
26 Warehouse	5 Pliers/Wrench	9 Sister	☐ 6 Suspect Can Be ID'd	☐ Suspect #
☐ 27 Entertainment	☐ 6 Saw/Drill/Burn	☐ 10 Other Family Member☐ 11 Acquaintance	7 Susp Can be Found	1 Head:
☐ 28 Storage Facility	7 Screwdriver	12 Friend	8 Susp Veh Can Be ID'd 1 9 Identifiable 496 PC	2 Face:
29 Other	8 Tire Iron	13 Boyfriend	10 Good Physical Evidence	
. 100.00	9 Unknown Pry Bar	14 Girlfriend	☐ 11 Significant MO	☐ 3 Neck:
	☐ 10 Coat Hanger/Wire ☐ 11 Key	☐ 15 Neighbor	12 Other	4 Back:
	12 Punch	☐ 16 Business Associate	••.	☐ 5 Chest:
C or publication on pick	13 Remove Louvers	☐ 17 Student		☐ 6 Stomach:
	☐ 14 Window Smash	☐ 18 Teacher	Vehicle Tune	∏ 7 Right Arm:
☐ 34 Garage (Detached) ☐ 35 House	☐ 15 Window Forced	☐ 19 Stranger	Vehicle Type Q 9	1 U O EOR7 IIII.
☐ 36 Mobile Home	☐ 16 Brigk/Rock	☐ 20 Other	1 Passenger Car	9 Right Leg:
☐ 37 Retirement Home	☐ 17 Hid in Building		☐ 2 Motorcycle/Moped ☐ 3 Pickup Truck	☐ 10 Left Leg:
☐ 38 Other	☐ 1/8 Lock Box	Victim Condition Q6	3 Pickup Truck 4 Trailer	☐ 11 Right Hand:
Public	19 Door/Lock Forced	☐ 1 Under Influence	5 Truck	☐ 12 Left Hand:
☐ 39 Church	20 Trunk Forced	2 Sick/Injured	6 Van	☐ 13 Other:
☐ 40 Hospital	21 Other	3 Senior Citizen	7 Camper	<u> </u>
☐ 41 Park/Playground		4 Blind	8 Motor Home	1
☐ 42 Public Building		5 Handicapped	9 Other	
☐ 43 School		6 Deaf		]
44 To/From School		☐ 7 Mute		1
45 Shopping Center		■ 8 Mentally Impaired		1
46 Street/Highway/Fwy	i	☐ 9 Other		
☑ 47 Other				
Summary:				
•				<b>.</b>
This supplemental rep	port covers my assista	ince with the portion o	of the investigation that	occurred on 7/29/2017:
		-	J	· ,
و الممالمما و و		(D		
<ul> <li>I collected a su</li> </ul>	arveillance system NV	rk as evidence. The NV	R was turned over to th	ie Riverside Sheriff's

- Department CATCH Team for examination.
- I moved a patrol car from the crime scene to the sally port at the Corona Police Department.
- I followed a tow truck with the suspect vehicle to the Riverside Sheriff's Department forensics garage/storage at the Perris station.

At no time did I enter the actual crime scene.

# **CORONA POLICE DEPARTMENT**

### **Supplemental Report**

4			
7		~~	nce
	CVI		
•		~~	

2 I took 22 photographs of the exterior cameras and the surveillance system at Bar 1650 and

saved these photographs to compact disc. I logged this disc as evidence on 7/29/2017, about

4 0813 hours.

5

6

3

#### Narrative

7 On 7/29/2017, about 0450 hours, I responded to Bar 1650 (1650 E. Sixth Street, Corona, CA

8 92879) and photographed the exterior surveillance cameras that I could see on the building. I

started photographing on the east side of the building, then to south side (rear of building), the

west side and then finally the north side (front of building).

11

13

14

15

16

17

10

9

12 The owner of the business, arrived and allowed me access to the surveillance

system NVR (network video recorder) that was in the manager's office. I photographed the

current system date and time, which showed to be 01/31/2000 12:40:08 PM. My department

cell phone showed the date and time 7/29/2017 05:41:14 hours. I asked if I could take

the NVR to the Corona Police Department because of the amount of footage that needed to be

exported and he gave verbal consent.

18

19

20

21

22

I provided with a receipt for the NVR and took possession of the NVR in the manager's

office at 0555 hours. I stood-by in the parking lot until Sergeant Sears finished speaking with

I then transported the NVR to the Corona Police Department and secured it in the

computer laboratory about 0618 hours.

23

24

25

26

27

28

I did not power on or manipulate the NVR in any way before I was contacted by Detective

Mario Hernandez and was advised the Riverside Sheriff's Department was going to handle

exporting video. Investigator Paul Grotefend ID# 4618 with the Riverside Sheriff's Department

CATCH Team arrived at the Corona Police computer laboratory and took possession of the

surveillance system on 7/29/2017 about 0825 hours. Investigator Grotefend returned the

29 surveillance system to the computer laboratory that same day at 1237 hours.

# CORONA POLICE DEPARTMENT Supplemental Report

1	I next responded to the scene of the officer involved shooting, but I did not enter the crime
2	scene. I drove Corona Police unit number 79245 from the scene about 1432 hours and arrived
3	at the Corona Police sally port about 1440 hours. (The Corona Police sally port is located within
4	the police secured/fenced parking lot. The sally port is used for access to the jail and has
5	additional fencing around it with video surveillance.)
6	
7	I responded back out to Bar 1650 about 1640 hours to return the NVR. I turned over the NVR to
8	the manager on-duty, who signed the property receipt.
9	
10	I responded back to the Corona Police Department and was asked to complete photo lineups
11	(AKA six pack) of the suspects. I then created the attached lineups and gave them to Riverside
12	Sheriff's Investigators.
13	
14	I went back out to the crime scene, but not within the crime scene itself, so I could follow a tow
15	truck to the Riverside Sheriff's Forensics Division at the Perris station (137 N Perris Blvd, Perris,
16	CA 92570). The tow truck drove out of the east side of the crime scene and I followed it from
17	the scene about 1704 hours. We arrived at the Perris station about 1743 hours and a Riverside
18	Sheriff's Forensics Investigator allowed us access. The tow truck unloaded the suspect vehicle
19	into a storage bay and into the Riverside Sheriff's custody. I left the scene about 1802 hours and
20	that completed my involvement with the portion of the investigation on 7/29/2017.
21	
22	
23	No further details.



### CORONA POLICE DEPARTMENT

730 Public Safety Way Corona CA 92880

## **PROPERTY REPORT**

CASE NO.: 17-8528	
DATE OF OFFENSE: 07/29/2017	
SUSPECT LAST NAME: SUSPECT FIRST NAME:	
JUVENILE SEARCH WARRANT	
VICTIM: ,	
ASSOCIATED CASES	

COLLECTED BY			ME COLLE			EGG/IIIGII GGEEEGIEB			COLLECTED ADDRESS		
ALVAREZ, JOHN	(11207)	07/29/	2017 04	57	MANAGER'S OFFICE 1650 E					TH STREET, CORO	
JA01	TYPE Evidence	e	BRAND				SERIA	AL NO.		TOTAL VALUE	
QTY.	MEASURE			PRESUMPTIVE DRUG				COLOR			
CALIBER	BRL LEN	IGTH		GUN T	YPE CODE			GUN CAT CODE			
BIKE SPEED	BIKE SPEED BOYS			G	IRLS	МС	DEL	•			
				DESC	DESCRIPTION						
				PHOTO(S)/DIGITAL PHOTOS - CD WITH PHOTOS OF A							
2	01706515			SUF	RVEILLANC	E SY	STEN	I & CAMERAS			
OWNER: , ADDRESS:											
REPORTING OFFICER	DATE										
ALVAREZ,	07/	29/2017									
				•							

# 0755 HOURS

## CORONA POLICE DEPARTMENT

## **PROPERTY LOG**

SŴ[]		[ ] D	estroy		Evidence in Crime	[	] Sat	fekeeping		[	] Found Property		
CR # /	7-8	28		Offic	er (ID #/Name)	1/20	7				Orime		
Date/Tim	e 29/17	09	54c.	Victi	TE OF CA					Π.	] OT S		
Suspect										<b>-</b>   '			
Item #		Type	Cat.	Color	Description	JGE	<b>5</b> 5Y	STE	n				
Brand	์ 🤇 น	Model	32H	Cal.				•					
Serial # 14020													
Location	found /	UAN	IAGE	R'S	office /	1650	£.	S/X/7	4 50.	E	.D.P. [ ]		
		Туре	Cat.	Color	Description								
Brand		Model		Cal.									
Serial #													
Location	found									Ε.	.D.P. [ ]		
Item #	Quan.	Туре	Cat.	Color	Description								
Brand	•	Model		Cal.									
Serial #													
Location	found									E.	D.P. [ ]		
Item #	Quan.	Гуре	Cat.	Color	Description								
Brand	•	Model		Cal.									
Serial #													
Location	found									E.	D.P. [ ]		
TYPE  E = Evidence E = Evidence A = Automobile D = Documents/Checks D = Documents/Checks M = Musical Instruments ME = Medications ME = Medications ME = Medications ME = Medications MI = Miscellaneous MI								R = 1 RS = W = T = 1 V = 1	= Photo/Photo Lineups Radio/Telev/Sound = Rifles/Shotguns Sporting Equipment Tools/Machinery Vessels Money/Securities				
the prope	erty indica	ated, an	nd hereby	release	undersigned hereby ac the Corona Police De wner or entitled to the	partment	of any	further res	sponsibility				
Item #	Releas	sed to:	Name a	and Add	ress			C.D.L.	D.O.B.	Date	Released by		
	IN	V. P	PAUL	GR	WITEFOUND R.	so #4	1618	,					
	7	V2.	1/20	17	0905								
										7/29	J. ALVAREZ		
	X	7	Allth	<b>家</b>									
CPD020-0	117 (Rev	, 02/0	1)								Page to of 17		

### RIVERSIDE COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PROPERTY REPORT

1. Date	129117	2. Time	3. Offense	4 3 22	4. File Number						
5. 🗆 Re	ceipt  Rele	ase	6. Evidence Fo	und Property Safe Keeping							
7. Name	INV.	J ALVAREZ	TO611#								
8. Residen	ce Address		A place again	F	Phone						
9. Busines:	s Address	ONA PD		F	Phone						
10. Item	11. Quantity	12. Description									
01	01	GW BR	AND DUR	MODEL 9730	H						
		SN: 140	SN: 14020035214030024								
-											
	/										
	1	Gr.									
	The state of the s										
13. Signatu	re of Owner/Age			14. Received or Released by:	I.D. #						
1	sph a	7/29	17 1237	GROTEFEN	D 4618						
15.	2	) 1	8250 P.C. WEAPONS	S/FIREARMS SEIZURE							
return of t proceedin For furthe hours. Yo	Weapons and/or firearms seized and taken into temporary custody, pursuant to 18250 P.C. shall be held by seizing agency. Individuals seeking the return of the firearms must complete and submit a Law Enforcement Gun Release Application to the Department of Justice except when forfeiture proceedings are initiated by the seizing agency in accordance with 18275 P.C. Such application may be obtained from any Law Enforcement agency. For further information, contact the Property Room Clerk of the Station at the phone number during normal business hours. You will be notified within ten (10) business days if forfeiture proceedings are initiated. Weapons and/or firearms not claimed within twelve (12) months of the date of seizure shall be deemed a nuisance and disposed of in accordance with 18005(c) P.C.										
I declare that on: (date) at (time) I found or saved the above described property and the owner is not known to me. I have not secreted, withheld, or disposed of any part of said property; and I have saved the property from											
in th	e following clare under	manner PENALTY OF PER	JURY that the for	egoing is true.							
Sign				The second secon							

If you wish to claim the above described property, contact this department after ninety (90) days. If the owner is not located and you have not contacted this department within one hundred twenty (120) days, the property will be disposed of.

Ó

Riverside County Sheriff-Form 409 (Revised 11-15-2016)

# CORONA THE CIRCLE CITY

### CORONA POLICE DEPARTMENT

730 PUBLIC SAFETY WAY CORONA, CALIFORNIA 92880-2002 CA0331500

2017 JUL 31 PM 1 58

	Initial
$\times$	Supplementa

Unknown Suspect		Arrest			☐ Additional ☐ Narrative	Person/Vehic	cle				CR# 17-8528				
Primary Code Section/Description    BCS Code(s)		Unkno	own Suspe	ct		Advisement					Relate	ed Report(s)			
Other Code Section/Description	<u> </u>				escription							BCS Code(s)		Cou	ints
Description   Description	ᄶ	Othe	er Code Se	ction/Des	cription							BCS Code(s)		Cou	ints
Description   Description	MA	Othe	er Code Se	ction/Des	cription							BCS Code(s)		Cou	ints
Description   Description	NO.	Supp	olemental (	Code	☐ Modify	☐ New	Same [	] Add				BCS Code(s)		Cou	ints
Date/Time   Date		17.000		h St.	Co	orona C	A 9	2879			0.0000000000000000000000000000000000000			⊠ N/A	
Case Status:	A	Occi	urrence On	/Between											
Name (L, F, M)   DOB/Age   Occupation   Residential Phone (	C	Date	/Time <b>07</b> -	29-17/	0209 hours	Date/T	ime				Date/1	Time <b>07-03-</b> 1	7/ 1417 hr	s.	
Name (L, F, M)   DOB/Age   Occupation   Residential Phone ( )		Case	e Status:			If Clea	red - Code	:							
Name (L, F, M)   DOB/Age   Occupation   Residential Phone ( )	$\vdash$			VM =	Victim R	P = Reportin	g Party / In	formant	WT = Wit	ness	OT = O	ther SU	= Suspect		
Business			Name (L, I	=, M)					Occ	upation			Residentia	l Phone	
Sex   Race   Height   Weight   Build   Hair   Eyes   Social Security #   ID/Driver's License # & State	Res	idence	e Address	_			City			Zip			Cellular Ph	ione	
Name (L, F, M)   DOB/Age   Occupation   Residential Phone ( )	Bus	iness		☐ Same	as Residence	)	1		City	Zip			Business F	Phone	
Name (L, F, M)   DOB/Age   Occupation   Residential Phone   ( )	S	Sex Race Height Weight Build Hair Eyes Social Secur						ecurity #	!	ID/Driver's L	icense # & S	State			
Residence Address  City  Zip  Cellular Phone ( )  Business   Same as Residence  City Zip  Business Phone ( )  Sex   Race   Height   Weight   Build   Hair   Eyes   Social Security #   ID/Driver's License # & State  Ciothing:  Vehicle Description   Victim's Vehicle   Suspect's Vehicle  License   State   Year   Make   Model   Body Style   Color   VIN    Unique Characteristics   Description of Damage   N/A  Property Loss   Property Damage   N/A  Property Loss   No   Yes / Describe:  Video   Type   No   Yes   Body Camera   Dash Camera (Include Unit #) 79270   Other Video   SCANNED    Additional Officer Video (List Officers and/or Unit #)  Use of Force   Hospitalization / Death   Officer Injured?   Officer Killed?  No   Yes   No   Yes   No   Yes   Mo   Yes   Mo   Yes    Officer ID# / Name   Reviewed ID# / Name   Reviewed ID# / Name   Reviewed ID# / Name   Reviewed ID# / Name   CLETS/NCIC	Clot	hing:							Ema	ail					
Business	_		Name (L, I	=, M)				DOB/Age	Occ	upation			Residentia	l Phone	
Business													( )		
Sex Race Height Weight Build Hair Eyes Social Security # ID/Driver's License # & State  Clothing:    Email			e Address				City			\			( )		
Vehicle Description	Bus	iness		☐ Same	as Residence	•		City Zip				( )			
Vehicle Description       □ Victim's Vehicle       □ Suspect's Vehicle         License       State       Year       Make       Model       Body Style       Color       VIN         □ Unique Characteristics       □ Description of Damage       □ N/A         Property Loss       □ Property Damage       □ N/A         ☑ No □ Yes / Value \$       ☑ No □ Yes / Describe:         Video       Type       □ Other Video         □ No ☑ Yes       ☑ Body Camera       ☑ Dash Camera (Include Unit #) 79270       □ Other Video         ☑ Additional Officer Video (List Officers and/or Unit #)       BV:       □ Officer Killed?         ☑ No ☐ Yes       ☑ No ☐ Yes       ☑ No ☐ Yes         ○Officer ID# / Name       ☐ Reviewed ID# / Name       ☐ Reviewed ID# / Name         0023449/ Martinez       ☐ CETS/NCIC	S	ex	Race	Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes	Social Security # ID/Driver's License					icense # & S	State
License State Year Make Model Body Style Color VIN  Unique Characteristics Description of Damage N/A  Property Loss Property Damage No Yes / Value \$ No Yes / Describe:  Video Type No Yes Body Camera Dash Camera (Include Unit #) 79270 Other Video SCANNED  Additional Officer Video (List Officers and/or Unit #)  Use of Force Hospitalization / Death No Yes No Yes No Yes No Yes  Officer Injured? Officer Killed?  No Yes Reviewed ID# / Name  O02349/ Martinez	Clot	hing:							Ema	ail					
Unique Characteristics □ Description of Damage □ N/A  Property Loss □ Property Damage □ No □ Yes / Value \$ □ No □ Yes / Describe:  Video □ Type □ No □ Yes □ Body Camera □ Dash Camera (Include Unit #) 79270 □ Other Video □ SCANNED □ Additional Officer Video (List Officers and/or Unit #)  Use of Force □ Hospitalization / Death □ Officer Injured? □ Officer Killed? □ No □ Yes □ □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ No □ Yes □ Officer ID# / Name □ Reviewed ID# / Namé □ CLETS/NCIC □ CLETS/NC			Vehic	le Descri	ption								Suspect's Ve	hicle	
Property Loss  No	L	icens	e St	ate	Year	Make	Mod	lel Bo	dy Style	Col	or	VIN			ž
No			Uniqu	ue Charac	cteristics			Description o	f Damage				□ N/A		
No	Prop	erty L	.oss			Property Da	mage								
No ☑ Yes ☒ Body Camera ☒ Dash Camera (Include Unit #) 79270 ☐ Other Video   ☐ Additional Officer Video (List Officers and/or Unit #) ☐ Other Video      SCANNED		853		ue \$		rando Armania	10.70	ribe:							
Use of Force         Hospitalization / Death         Officer Injured?         Officer Killed?           ☑ No ☐ Yes         ☑ No ☐ Yes         ☑ No ☐ Yes         ☑ No ☐ Yes           Officer ID# / Name         Reviewed ID# / Name         RMS Entry           002349/ Martinez         IO26 / Ocnurs         CLETS/NCIC		1			amera 🛭 D	ash Camera	(Include U	nit #) <b>79270</b>	☐ Othe	er Video			SCAN	NED	
☑ No ☐ Yes         ☑ No ☐ Yes         ☑ No ☐ Yes         ☑ No ☐ Yes           Officer ID# / Name         Reviewed ID# / Name         RMS Entry IC           002349/ Martinez         I/O 26         CETS/NCIC		dditio	nal Officer	Video (Li	st Officers and	I/or Unit #)						BY	1	W	_
Officer ID# / Name Reviewed ID# / Name RMS Entry CLETS/NCIC							eath					0.000.000.00			
002349/ Martinez / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / / /					2 "		Revie		_/					71	
	0.00000			z				_	Voer	400	>	U			
CPD Form # 04-001 Copies: \( \Dag{DA/PD} \) \( \Dag{Vic/Wit} \) \( \Dag{Prop} \) \( \Dag{Officer/Det:} \) \( \Dag{Routed By:} \) \( \Dag{Routed By:} \) \( \Dag{Page:} \) \( \Dag{Page:} \) \( \Dag{Officer/Det:} \) \( \Dag{Page:}						□Vic/Wit	_	Officer/Det:	acpin	15		Routed By:		) of 7	

# Corona Police Department Continuation Sheet

### **DETAILS:**

On 07-29-17 at 0209 hours, I responded to assist Corona Police Personnel with a perimeter in the area of Mountain Ave. and 1<sup>st</sup> St., Norco. The perimeter was established after a vehicle pursuit had ended in the area which led to an Officer Involved Shooting. During the incident the driver of the suspect vehicle had fled northwest from the pursuit vehicle into the 1300 block of Mountain Ave., Norco. Upon arrival, I took a perimeter spot on Mountain Ave. between 1<sup>st</sup> St. and 2<sup>nd</sup> St. of Norco, CA.

I had parked my marked Corona Police vehicle facing northbound with my traffic lights activated. I noticed on the south side of Mountain Ave. there was a barbed wire fence. On the other side of the fence was a field and a single story building that appeared to be either vacant or under construction. While holding the perimeter, a passerby drove by my location and asked if I wanted to use his portable thermal vision scope. I took the scope and pointed it toward the possible vacant building which was approx. 70 ft. southwest of my location where I was standing along the fence line.

I saw a heat silhouette of a male adult with a shaved head crouched down near the building. The male (later identified as the driver of the pursuit vehicle) began to crawl on the ground toward the fence line just west of my location. I then heard the fence begin to shake and I moved my vehicle's spotlights in the area of the noise. Along the fence line approx. 60 ft. west of my police vehicle, I could see the suspect lying on the ground behind a tall thin bush. The suspect did not move from that location.

Police Personnel coordinated and was able to place the suspect under arrest without any resistance from the suspect. Refer to the initial report and other supplemental reports regarding the investigation and taking the driver into custody.



	Initial
$\boxtimes$	Supplemental

	Arres		_	Additional F	Person/Vehic	cle				CR#	<sup>‡</sup> 17-852	28	,
	Unkn	iown Suspe erty/Eviden	ect 🔲	293(a) PC	Advisement					Relate	ed Report(s)		
			Section/Desc	cription							BCS Code(s	3)	Counts
RY		er Code Se	ection/Descrip	ption							BCS Code(s	3)	Counts
MA	Othe	er Code Se	ection/Descrip	ption							BCS Code(s	5)	Counts
SUMMAR	Sup	plemental	Code	Modify [	☐ New 🛛	Same	] Add				BCS Code(s	3)	Counts
SE S	Loca	ation 50 E. Six	rth St	Co	rona C	CA 92	2879				ess Name	☐ Victim	⊠ N/A
AS		urrence Or			TOTIA C	,A 5,	2013			Repor	el's Toples	SS Bar	
C			-29-17/ 02	.09 hours	Date/T	ime				,		-17/ 1400 hrs	<b>5.</b>
	Cas	e Status:			If Clea	red - Code:				. 1975	SERVICE MANAGEMENT OF THE SERVICE OF		
	_		VM = Vic	tim R	P = Reportin	ig Party / In	formant	WT =	Witness	OT = O	ther St	J = Suspect	
		Name (L,	F, M)				DOB/A		Occupation			Residential	Phone
Res	idenc	e Address				City			Zip			Cellular Pho	one
Busi	iness	<u> </u>	☐ Same as	Residence				City	Zip			Business PI	
Se	ex	Race	Height	eight Weight Build Hair Eyes Social Security # ID/					ID/Driver's	eense # & State			
Clot	thing:		-	<u> </u>					Email		L	(	16 2
		Name (L,	F, M)				DOB/A	.ge	Occupation			Residential	Phone
Resi	idence	e Address		-034011		City			Zip			Cellular Pho	one
Busi	iness		☐ Same as	Residence				City	Zip			Business Ph	
Se	ex	Race	Height	Weight	Build	Hair	Eyes	$\top$	Social Se	curity #		ID/Driver's Lie	cense # & State
Cloti	hing:								Email	-			
			cle Description				☐ Victim's					] Suspect's Veh	icle
L	icens	e St	tate Ye	ar	Make	Mode	el F	Body Sty	yle Cold	or	VIN		<u> </u>
		Uniq	ue Character	ristics			Description	of Dam	age			□ N/A	
Prop	erty L	oss		ı	Property Dar	mage							
⊠ N		Yes / Val		1	⊠ No □ Y	res / Descr	ibe:				9	CANNE	-
Video			Гуре ⊠ Body Cam	era 🛛 Da	ish Camera	(Include Ur	nit #) <b>7927</b> (	0 🗆	Other Video		714	10.H	
□ A	dditio	nal Officer	Video (List C	Officers and/	or Unit #)						D/K-	900	
	of For				talization / D	eath		Officer In ⊠ No	. S		The second of	cer Killed?	
		# / Name <b>/ Martine</b>	ez			Revie	wed ID#/N		#11073		8/19/17	RMS Entry S	cH
		m # 04-001 .05.16)	Copies: ⊠[	DA/PD Risk Mgmt	□Vic/Wit [		Officer/Det	t:			Routeday	Page:	1 of 2

CR# 17-8528

Premises Q1	Point of Entry Q 2	Property Taken Q 4	Evidence Q7	Special Crimes Q 10
Business	1 Front	☐ 1 Cash/Notes	1 Blood	☐ 1 Gang Related 777777
☑ 1 Financial Institution	2 Rear	2 Jewelry/Metals	2 Bullet Casings	2 Hate Crime 888888
2 Bar	☐ 2 Rear ☐ 3 Side	3 Clothing/Furs	☐ 2 Bullet Casings ☐ 3 Clothes	1 2 Trate Crime 600000
3 Cleaners/Laundry	4 North	4 Office Equip.	4 Fingerprints	Gang Information Q 18
4 Construction Site	5 South	5 TV/Camera/Stereo	5 Footprints	☐ Suspect #
5 Theater	6 East	6 Firearms	6 Hair/Fibers	l '
6 Fast Foods	7 West	7 Household Goods	7 Other Prints	Gang Affiliation:
7 Gas Station	8 Window	8 Consumable Goods	8 Paint	1 Unknown
8 Hotel/Motel	8 Window Q 9 Door	9 Livestock	9 Photographs	2 Not Asked
9 Dept/Disc Store	☐ 10 Sliding Glass Door	10 Miscellaneous	10 Rape Kit	3 Yes/Gang Name:
10 Drug/Pharmacy	11 Basement	11 Car Radio/Speakers	11 Semen	
11 Gun/Sport Store	12 Roof	12 Narcotics/Drugs	12 Stains	☐ 4 Moniker/AKA:
☐ 12 Jewelry Store	13 Floor	13 Tools	12 Starris	
13 Liquor Store	14 Wall	13 Tools	13 Tools 14 Tool Marks	Identified by:
14 Convenience Store	15 Duct/Vent	15 ID Documents		☐ 5 Self Admit
15 Tire Store	☐ 16 Garage	16 Other	☐ 15 Vehicle☐ 16 Weapon(s)	6 Gang Hand Signs
☐ 16 Restaurant	17 Adjacent Building			7 Gang Dress
I <b>=</b>	18 Ground Level	Victim Rel/Susp Q 5	☐ 17 Urine ☐ 18 Breath	8 Arrested w/ Gang Members
I =	· <del>=</del>	☐ 1 Husband		9 Affiliates w/ Gang Members
18 Video/TV/Radio	19 Upper Level	☐ 2 Wife	19 Other	10 Jail Admit
	20 Other	☐ 3 Mother	Solvability Factors Q8	☐ 10 Jail Admit ☐ 11 Gang Tattoos
☐ 20 Bicycle Parts	Method of Entry Q3	☐ 4 Father	☐ 1 Will Not Prosecute	12 Other
☐ 21 Clothing Store	☐ 1 Open/Unlocked	☐ 5 Step	2 There is a Witness	L 12 Ouiei
☐ 22 Hardware	2 Attempt Only	☐ 6 Daughter	☐ 3 Suspect Arrested	
23 Medical	3 Bodily Force	☐ 7 Son	4 Suspect Named	
24 Office Building		☐ 8 Brother	☐ 5 Suspect Described	Tattoos/Scars/Marks Q 19
☐ 25 Shoe Store	☐ 4 Bolt Cutters ☐ 5 Pliers/Wrench	9 Sister	6 Suspect Can Be ID'd	Suspect #
☐ 26 Warehouse	D S Pilers/vvrench	☐ 10 Other Family Member	7 Susp Can be Found	☐ Suspect #
☐ 27 Entertainment	6 Saw/Drill/Burn	☐ 11 Acquaintance	Susp Veh Can Be ID'd	☐ 1 Head:
☐ 28 Storage Facility	7 Screwdriver	12 Friend	9 Identifiable 496 PC	2 Face:
29 Other	8 Tire Iron	13 Boyfriend	10 Good Physical Evidence	
Residence	9 Unknown Pry Bar	14 Girlfriend	11 Significant MO	3 Neck:
☐ 30 Apartment	☐ 10 Coat Hanger/Wire	15 Neighbor	12 Other	☐ 4 Back:
☐ 31 Condo/Townhouse	☐ 11 Key	15 Neighbor	L 12 Other	☐ 5 Chest:
☐ 32 Duplex/Fourplex	☐ 12 Punch	10 Business Associate		☐ 6 Stomach:
33 Garage (Attached)	☐ 13 Remove Louvers			7 Right Arm:
34 Garage (Detached)	☐ 14 Window Smash ☐ 15 Window Forced	18 Teacher	Vehicle Type Q9	8 Left Arm:
☐ 35 House	☐ 15 Window Forced	19 Stranger	☐ 1 Passenger Car	(
☐ 36 Mobile Home	☐ 16 Brick/Rock	☐ 20 Other	2 Motorcycle/Moped	☐ 9 Right Leg:
☐ 37 Retirement Home	17 Hid in Building		2 Motorcycle/Moped 3 Pickup Truck	IQ 10 Left Leg:
38 Other	☐ 18 Lock Box	Victim Condition Q6		☐ 11 Right Hand:
	19 Door/Lock Forced	<u></u>		☐ 12 Left Hand:
Public	20 Trunk Forced	1 Under Influence	☐ 5 Truck ☐ 6 Van	☐ 13 Other:
39 Church	21 Other	2 Sick/Injured	□ 6 Van	10 O. I.u.
40 Hospital		3 Senior Citizen	7 Camper	1 \ \ I
41 Park/Playground		☐ 4 Blind	8 Motor Home	
42 Public Building		☐ 5 Handicapped	☐ 9 Other	
43 School		☐ 6 Deaf		
44 To/From School		☐ 7 Mute		
☐ 45 Shopping Center		8 Mentally Impaired		
46 Street/Highway/Fwy		9 Other		
☐ 47 Other				
Summary / Narrative	e: On 08-19-17 at 140	00 hours. I saw that on	my supplemental report	t, I had put the reporting
l.	id reporting time as	1417 fils The correc	t reporting date and time	3 18 07-29-17 at 0209
hours.				
1				
!				
l				
Ì				
l				
1				
l				
· ·				
I				7 7 1

Page: 1 of 1

STATE OF CALIFORNIA – DEPARTMENT OF CALIFORNIA F VEHICLE REPORT	HIGHWA'		H	01 2	L FOU E	UIV	erce.		OFFICERS BY TH	HE CALIFOR	
CHP 180 (Rev. 4-16) OPI	061 😕	NLASS.	LOCATIO	NI CODE	0 137	TNOTIC	ONTH PONU		LE NO.	nus	1200
	HER	IFF	LOCATIO	- Cape	07-70-17/02	DELIV	ERED PERSONALLY	7	17	-8	578
LOCATION TOWED / STOLEN FR		411			ODOMETER READING		EAR IN SVS? YES	NO DA	ATE / TIME DISPA		
2500BLK 1ST	ST.	1401	200 93	2860	unk	LIC. C	LEAR IN SVS? YES	NO	07-29-	17/00	209
YEAR MAKE		MODEL			BODY TYPE	COLO	R LICENSE N	10.	ON	E MONTH	YEAR STATE
2013 HOHDA VEHICLE IDENTIFICATION NO.		CI	Vic		2 DOOR	ENGIN	HITE 7BY	- 10	ALUATION BY	SOFFICE	CA OWNER
2 HGFG4	A	5 5	UH	10	5367			/	) –	1-4000 4	4001+
T: 100UT			ED OWNER	0	3	s	AME AS R/O	TEGAL	OWNER		
TYROUE	12	ATA	W CA	RTE	۷	-					
3391 CF	ABR.	ILLO	CT.								
PERRIS	. (	·A·	925	OC							
10,4312	-		12/-		- 1	-					
STORED		0	✓ IMPOU	NDED		RELE	ASED	Е	RECOVER	ED - VEH	ICLE / COMPONEN
CTILLE GT REASON FOR STOP	(NAME,	ADDRESS,		D5 6	AIRBAG?	× -	COVERY S	1/	7885	33	e AUTHORITY / REASON
CONDITION	YES	NO	ITEMS	YES N	YES NO	YES	NO ITEMS	0			YES
VRECKED	123		(FRONT)	7	REGISTRATION	125	CAMPER	YES	NO TIRES / V		CONDITION
BURNED HULK per 431(c) CVC		-	(REAR)	X	ALT. / GENERATOR		VESSEL AS LOAD		RIGHT FRO	Account to the second	11001
ANDALIZED		RADI		<	BATTERY	-	FIREARMS	_	LEFT REAR		- 10012
NG. / TRANS, STRIP		TAPE	DECK	7	DIFFERENTIAL		OTHER		RIGHT REA	R	ELAT
ISC. PARTS STRIP		TAPE	S	2	TRANSMISSION				SPARE		7/
ODY METAL STRIP		OTHE	ER RADIO	>	AUTOMATIC				HUB CAPS		
URGICAL STRIP per 431(b) CVC		IGNIT	TION KEY	×	MANUAL				SPECIAL W	HEELS	
RELEASE VEHICLE TO:	R/O OR A	GENT	AGENCY H	OLD _	22850.3 CVC	GARA	GE PRINCIPAL / AGENT ST	ORING VE	HICLE (SIGNATU	RE)	DATE / TIME
		-				1	4				
NAME OF PERSON / AGENCY AU	ITHORIZ	NG RELEA	ASE I.D. N	Ю.	DATE		FICATION: I, THE UNDERS				
NONATINE OF BEDOON AUTHO	DIZING	55,5105					DRIZED AND ENTITLED TO			E ABOVE DI	ESCRIBED VEHICLE.
SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHO	RIZING	RELEASE				SIGNA	TURE OF PERSON TAKING	3 POSSES	SION		
STOLEN VEHICL	E/CC	MPONE	NT		EMBEZZLED	VEHIC	E		PLATE(S)	REPORT	
DATE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE			DATE / T	IME REPO	ORTED	NAME	OF REPORTING PARTY (R	/P)		DRIVE	ER LICENSE NO. / STATE
									Vision and the second		~
AST DRIVER OF VEHICLE			DATE / T	IME		ADDRE	ESS OF R/P			TELER	PHONE OF RIP
										(	7
CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER						SIGNA	TURE OF PERSON MAKING	G REPORT			=
HE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THA	II INE P	DREGOING	3 15 TRUE AIN	D GORRE	G1.	1					ω
				[LIS	REN ST PROPERTY, TOOLS,	IARKS VEHICLE	DAMAGE, ARRESTS]				1-0
DRIVER'S NAME			ARREST	ED / SEC	TION?	REPOR	RTED BY	CARGO	TYPE?	VALUI	Branch Co.
			YES	N	0			YES	NO	BI	LE OF LANDING ATTACH
											-
											כיי
											00
									SCAN	NED	
								B/	1:	/	proposed to the same of the sa
	5/m	1		7				7	Z	H	
FRONT	-(4	LEFT	SIDE			HT SIDE		REAR			ТОР
SIGNATURE OF OFFICER TAKING	5 EPOF			10.N	819 VEGA	11	261		NT TO REGISTER ER 22852 CVC?	RED NO	
pen zur	1-	OIC	Key	0	An Internationall	v Accr	edited Agency	Copy	- VOCKH	ELS .	Chp180_0418

	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	STOLEN / EMBEZZ	LED NARRATIVE		€ N= 19
1. AREA	2. TAKEN FROM				3. REGISTRATION IN VEHICLE?
RURAL URBAN	STREET PAR	KING LOT GARAGE	DRIVEWAY OTHER		YES NO
4. WAS NEIGHBORHOOD CHECK		,	6. DOORS LOCKED?	7. KEYS IN VEHIC	
WITNESSES, CLUES, OTHER C	RIMES?	TYES TNO	YES NO	YES	NO YES NO
8. WHEN WAS VEHICLE LAST SEI		10. WHERE?		<del></del>	11. IS THIS THE USUAL MECHANIC?
					YES NO
12. RECENTLY LEFT IN PARKING OR PARKING VALET SERVICE		13. IF YES, WHERE?			14. VEHICLE EQUIPPED WITH ORIGINAL ENGINE?
	NO				YES NO UNK
15. ORIGINAL TRANSMISSION?	16. ORIGINAL PAINT?	17. IF ANSWER TO 14, 15, OR 1	6 IS NO, PROVIDE ADDITIONA	L INFORMATION, S	SERIAL NO., ORIGINAL COLOR, ETC.
YES NO	YES NO	19. IF YES, HAS DAMAGE BEEN	LEIVEDO	20. PARTS DAMA	OCED.
18. HAS VEHICLE BEEN PREVIOU ACCIDENT?	_		I FIXEU?	20. PARTS DAWA	AGED
21. FACTORY EQUIPPED RADIO?	, по	YES NO  22. IF NO, MAKE AND SERIAL N	10	23 DOES VEHICI	LE HAVE LOCKING GAS CAP?
YES NO				l	□ NO
24. IS VEHICLE FULLY INSURED?		25. NAME / ADDRESS OF INSU	RANCE COMPANY		
☐ YES ☐ NO					
26. NAME / ADDRESS OF NEARES	ST RELATIVE NOT LIVING WITH R/	P			
27. IDENTIFYING MARKS, BUMPE	R STICKERS, ADD ON EQUIPMEN	T, ETC.		<del></del>	
28. SUSPECT NAME		DRIVER LICENSE NO. / STATE	ADDRESS		
HEIGHT	WEIGHT	EYES	HAIR	MISC.	
		RECOVERY	NADDATIVE	<del>!</del>	
CO MANUE CATE AND CASE MUNIC	DED OF DEDODTING ACENCY	RECOVERT	MARKATIVE		
29. NAME, DATE AND CASE NUM	BER OF REPORTING AGENCY				
30. AREA RECOVERED	31. DESCRIPTION OF RECOVER	Y AREA			32. RECOVERY
RURAL URBAN					COMPLETE PARTIAL
33. ANY EVIDENCE LOCATED?	34. WITNESSES, CLUES AND OT	HER CRIMES			35. HAVE MISSING, IDENTIFIABLE PARTS BEEN
YES NO					ENTERED IN SVS?
		COMPONENT	RECOVERY		
36. DESCRIPTION	<del></del>		37. SERIAL NO.		
				·	
		NARR	ATIVE		
	X SEE	PACE 3 *			
		<del></del>	·		
		·			
-					

# Corona Police Continuation Sheet

CR# 17-8528

1 SUSPECT VEHICLE: 2

2014 Honda Civic, California license plate of 7BYF424.

### **DETAILS:**

On Saturday, July 29, 2017 at approximately 1321 hours, I was dispatched to the 2500 block of 1<sup>st</sup> Street in the City of Norco. This was the scene of an officer involved shooting. I arrived on scene at 1347 hours.

While on scene Riverside County Sheriff's Investigator Dickey requested that suspect vehicle, be impounded per 22555.5 V.C. and be stored at the Riverside Sheriff's Perris Station.

Due to the vehicle being located inside the crime scene, Investigator Dickey completed the vehicle inventory portion of the storage form. I place a request for a tow truck at 1605 hours. Circle City Tow arrived on scene at 1630 hours.

The vehicle was tow away from the scene at approximately 1710 hours. It should be noted Detective Alvarez followed the tow truck to the Riverside Sheriff's Perris Station.

### **DISPOSITION:**

Refer to the initial report.



# PRESS RELEASE

Corona Police Department Michael E. Abel, Chief of Police

CITY OF CORONA

951-736-2330 | www.CoronaCA.gov

For Immediate Release Case #17-8528

August 3, 2017

### PURSUIT SUSPECT OPENS FIRE AT POLICE OFFICERS

**CORONA, CA**— On Saturday, July 29, at about 2:09 a.m., Corona Police Officers responded to a report of an assault with a deadly weapon involving a firearm at a sports bar located at 1650 E. Sixth Street in Corona.

Upon arrival, officers initiated a vehicle pursuit after attempting to stop a vehicle suspected of being involved in the incident at the bar. The pursuit reached speeds up to 100 miles per hour and ended in a collision near the intersection of First Street and Parkridge Avenue in the City of Norco.

Immediately following the collision, the driver exited his vehicle and ran north into an open field while the passenger, later identified as Jashod Arthur Carter, a 29-year-old Perris resident, exited the car while advancing and firing a handgun at pursuing officers. Officers immediately returned fire eliminating the advancing threat. The driver was located and arrested after an hour-long search of the area. Carter was pronounced deceased at the scene. No Corona Police Officers were injured during the incident.

After the review and briefing of evidentiary video, "I am angered and disgusted at the audacity of the suspect's actions as he attempted to kill our police officers," said Chief Michael Abel. "We are all proud of our officer's actions and tactics in this life-threatening situation and grateful that no officers or citizens were injured; their actions were truly heroic."

The four officers involved in the shooting incident are assigned to the Field Services Division and are currently on administrative leave per department policy. At this time, officer's names are not being released. The involved Officer(s) tenure ranges from seven to fourteen years of service.

The <u>Riverside County Sheriff's Department is the lead investigating agency</u>. We encourage anyone with information regarding the case to contact Central Homicide Investigator Gonzalez at 951-955-2777.

**About the City of Corona:** Corona is located adjacent to Orange County California at the junction of the 91 and 15 freeways with a population of more than 160,000 residents. For more information regarding the City of Corona visit <a href="www.CoronaCA.gov">www.CoronaCA.gov</a>.

Media Contact
Sergeant Paul Mercado
Public Information Officer
951-736-2280
Paul.Meracado@CoronaCA.gov

SCANNED

BY: W



# Corona Police Department MEMORANDUM



### Confidential

To:

Sergio Banales, Lieutenant – Officer Involved Shooting Team

From:

Megan Samano, Sergeant - Officer Involved Shooting Team

Subject:

OIS Administrative Report (Full Report with Statements) CR#17-8528

Date:

July 14, 2018

### **DISPATCH SUMMARY:**

On Saturday, July 29, 2017, at about 0209 hours, Dispatcher Briana Escobedo was working in the Corona Police Department Communications Center when she received a wireless 9-1-1 call from 1650 East Sixth Street. The caller, employee at 1650 East Sixth Street, reported that a black male adult wearing a red shirt, white pants, black and white shoes, had a gun to someone's head. The caller advised the male subject was getting into the passenger's seat of a vehicle being driven by a black male adult. The phone call disconnected at 0211 hours.

Sergeant Gary Griffitts (Designator "S14" / Morning Watch), Officer Daniel Brazeal (Designator "331" / Morning Watch), Officer Robert Bejines (Designator "313" / Morning Watch), Officer Robert Newell (Designator "312" / Morning Watch) and Officer Dana Walker (Designator "332" / Morning Watch) were dispatched to this call.

Officer Brazeal arrived on-scene first, at 0212 hours, followed by Officer Dana Walker (Designator "332") and Officer Robert Montanez (Designator/ "321"). A few minutes after his arrival, Officer Brazeal radioed that he was unable to locate the suspect vehicle. Several seconds later, Officer Brazeal radioed that he was attempting a traffic stop to the front of the business and the vehicle was not stopping. Officer Montanez radioed that the vehicle was westbound on Sixth Street at 90 MPH. Dispatcher Nakia Reese broadcast on the radio "10-33" Emergency air. Officer Montanez advised that it was a white Honda Civic and that there was no other traffic on the roadway. Officer Montanez then updated that the vehicle was traveling 115 MPH westbound Sixth Street passing Radio Road. The vehicle approached and passed Rimpau Avenue at 100MPH. Officer Montanez lost sight of the vehicle near East Grand Boulevard and thought the driver had possibly lost control and crashed. Officer Brazeal then advised the vehicle was still westbound Sixth Street.

Officer Jessica Carbajal indicated that she was behind the vehicle northbound on Vicentia Avenue and it was turning left onto Second Street. She advised the vehicle was traveling at 50 MPH and was passing Buena Vista Avenue. The vehicle continued to gain speed and was approaching Lincoln Avenue at 70 MPH. Officer Carbajal advised the vehicle was now northbound on Lincoln Avenue at 40MPH with no traffic. Officer Bejines began calling out the pursuit at Second Street and Lincoln

Avenue. As the vehicle continued northbound Lincoln Avenue, Sergeant Bradly Voorhees (Designator "S12"/ Cover Watch) entered the pursuit. Sergeant Voorhees advised that there were enough units involved in the pursuit. The vehicle continued northbound on Lincoln Avenue passing Parkridge Avenue where it possibly crashed on First Street in the City of Norco. Shortly after the vehicle came to a stop, officers on scene advised an officer-involved shooting occurred and asked for paramedic assistance.

Sergeant Adam Roulston (Designator "S10"/ Relief Watch Commander for Morning Watch) acknowledged the officer-involved shooting broadcast. Officers advised dispatch that the driver was fleeing the scene northbound and it was unknown where he was and if he was armed. They further advised that they had one suspect down near the suspect vehicle. Sergeant Voorhees requested the Corona Police Departments armored vehicle (BEAR CAT). Once the vehicle arrived, Sergeant Voorhees assembled a team of officers to approach the down subject to check for vitals and render medical aid. Officer Brazeal and Sergeant Voorhees both checked the down subject for vitals. Upon not finding a pulse, Sergeant Voorhees pronounced him deceased.

The driver was eventually located and taken into custody with the assistance of Duke1 (Orange County Sheriff helicopter). The remainder of information related to Dispatch involves routine assignments of crime scene security and requests for other resources related to an officer-involved shooting call-out. Riverside County Sheriff's Department Central Homicide Unit completed the scene processing and criminal investigation. All Corona Police Department personnel left the area of First Street and Parkridge Avenue at about 1800 hours on June 29, 2017.

### **FACTS OF THE INCIDENT:**

On Saturday, June 29, 2017, at about 0209 hours, Officer Daniel Brazeal was working his regular-duty shift, Morning Watch, when he was dispatched to this assault with a deadly weapon call at 1650 East Sixth Street. He was driving unit #79237. Officer Brazeal arrived on scene at 0212 hours. Initially, Officer Brazeal was unable to locate the subject or the vehicle described in the call. As he pulled into the parking lot of 1650 East Sixth Street (northwest corner) he noticed a man standing in front of the building. He stopped and asked the man if he had seen anyone with a gun. The man informed him "no". Officer Brazeal continued eastbound through the northern parking lot of 1650 East Sixth Street. When he neared the east side of the business, he stopped and advised on the radio that he was unable to locate the suspect vehicle. Several patrons of the establishment were getting in their vehicles and leaving. After several seconds, Officer Brazeal observed a vehicle matching the description in the call, exiting 1650 East Sixth Street and going eastbound on East Sixth Street. Officer Brazeal maneuvered behind the vehicle and attempted to conduct a traffic stop on it.

The vehicle initially began to yield to Officer Brazeal by slowing to the right side of the road just east of 1650 East Sixth Street, however, failed to come to a complete stop and rapidly accelerated. The vehicle then fled eastbound on Sixth Street. When the vehicle reached South Temescal Street, it made a left turn, crossing over the center median of East Sixth Street. The vehicle then made another quick left turn back onto East Sixth Street going westbound, with Officer Brazeal following.

Officer Montanez was at the Zone 2 office (577 N. McKinley St. #103, Corona) when this call was being broadcasted. He left the Zone 2 office and proceeded southbound on McKinley Street to

Magnolia Avenue. At Magnolia Avenue, he made a right turn (westbound) and proceeded towards 1650 East Sixth Street. When he neared the location, he observed and heard Officer Brazeal indicate that the vehicle was not stopping. Officer Montanez was stopped westbound East Sixth Street at South Temescal Street. As the suspect vehicle and Officer Brazeal passed, Officer Montanez followed (secondary in the pursuit) and began calling out the pursuit. Officer Montanez broadcast on the radio the vehicle speeds, direction of travel, and roadway conditions. The suspect vehicle continued westbound on East Sixth Street and Officer Montanez estimated the vehicle to be traveling over 100 MPH. As the suspect vehicle neared the intersection with East Grand Boulevard, Officer Montanez noticed the taillights fishtailing. Officer Montanez thought the suspect vehicle may have crashed, however, Officer Brazeal advised the vehicle was still westbound on East Sixth Street.

Officer Bejines was responding to the original call and was nearing the intersection of El Sobrante Road and East Sixth Street when Officer Montanez advised they were in pursuit of the vehicle. Officer Bejines was eastbound on Sixth Street and came to a stop at El Sobrante Road. As the pursuit passed westbound on East Sixth Street, Officer Bejines made a U-turn and began to trail the pursuit.

Officer Carbajal was at the Corona Police Department when she heard the initial call at 1650 East Sixth Street being broadcast on the radio. Officer Carbajal left the police department and headed towards the intersection of Sixth Street and Main Street. As she was arriving at the intersection, she observed the suspect vehicle westbound West Sixth Street, passing the intersection with Main Street. Due to the distance between the suspect vehicle and Officer Brazeal's vehicle, Officer Carbajal began pursuing the vehicle. Officer Carbajal advised that the suspect vehicle made a right turn onto northbound Vicentia Avenue from Sixth Street.

Officers Carbajal and Brazeal followed the suspect vehicle northbound on Second Street while Officers Montanez and Bejines began to parallel it on Sixth Street. Officers Carbajal and Brazeal continued pursuing the vehicle northbound on Vicentia Avenue to Second Street where it made a left turn onto Second Street. The suspect vehicle continued westbound on Second Street, passing Buena Vista Avenue and passing the onramp for eastbound 91-freeway. As the vehicle neared Lincoln Avenue, it made a right turn onto northbound Lincoln Avenue. Officer Carbajal continued behind the vehicle and was then advised by Officer Bejines that he had taken second position in the pursuit and would be calling it out on the radio.

As Officers Carbajal and Brazeal followed the suspect vehicle northbound on Vicentia Avenue, Officer Bejines continued westbound on Sixth Street to Lincoln Avenue. Officer Bejines made a right turn onto northbound Lincoln Avenue and assumed the secondary position in the pursuit at Second Street. Officer Montanez also continued westbound on Sixth Street after the suspect vehicle turned northbound onto Vicentia Avenue. Officer Montanez continued westbound Sixth Street until Buena Vista Avenue. At Buena Vista Avenue, Officer Montanez turned right and proceeded northbound on Buena Vista Avenue. Officer Montanez nearly came to a complete stop at the intersection of Buena Vista Avenue and Second Street. This was to allow the suspect vehicle, Officer Carbajal, and Officer Brazeal to continue westbound. After those vehicles passed, Officer Montanez fell in behind them.

As the pursuit continued northbound on Lincoln Avenue, Officer Carbajal was primary, Officer Bejines was secondary, with Officer Brazeal and Officer Montanez following. Officer Bejines continually gave updates on the pursuit, which included speeds and direction of travel. As the

pursuit passed Railroad Street, Sergeant Voorhees joined it, advising there were enough units involved.

The pursuit continued northbound Lincoln Avenue, crossing through the signalized intersections with River Road and Parkridge Avenue. As the vehicle crossed the intersection with River Road, Officer Bejines advised dispatch to notify Norco of the pursuit. After crossing Parkridge Avenue, the driver of the suspect vehicle lost control and the vehicle began to spin. The suspect vehicle entered the southbound lanes of Parkridge Avenue. (There was a vehicle southbound Parkridge Avenue at the same time. The vehicle veered away from and the suspect vehicle but was struck by the vehicle. Attempts to locate this vehicle were made with negative results.) As the suspect vehicle came to a stop in the southbound lanes, it was facing in a southeasterly direction. Officer Carbajal immediately stopped in the northbound lane of the street and began to get out of her police unit. As she was getting out of the vehicle, she pulled her duty weapon out of her holster and pointed it towards the suspect vehicle. Officer Carbajal then stood next to her police vehicle with the driver's door open. As she is watching the suspect vehicle, the driver gets out and flees in a northerly direction, away from officers.

Officer Bejines (secondary in the pursuit) pulls to the right of Officer Carbajal's vehicle. He tries to remove his AR15 rifle from the gun rack between the two front seats. As he is trying to remove the rifle, he notices his vehicle is slowly moving forward. He applies the brakes and puts it into park. He observes the driver of the suspect vehicle, exit the vehicle and flee in a northerly direction (away from police units). Officer Carbajal gives the driver description and direction of travel over the police radio.

Officer Brazeal, who is third in the pursuit, pulls to the left of Officer Carbajal's vehicle as the suspect vehicle is coming to a stop. Remembering the initial call involved the suspect having a gun, Officer Brazeal gets on the radio and advised the officers to remember that the suspects had a gun. He immediately gets out and pulls his duty weapon from his holster and points it towards the suspect vehicle. He observed the driver get out of the suspect vehicle and flee in a northerly direction (away from police units). As the driver is running away from the vehicle, Officer Brazeal begins giving him commands, "Let me see your hands". The driver continues to run, not complying with Officer Brazeal's commands.

Officer Montanez, who is fourth in the pursuit, stops behind Officer Carbajal's and Brazeal's police vehicles. He immediately removes his AR15 rifle from the gun rack between the driver and passenger seats. As he exits his vehicle, he goes around the front of his police unit and begins to approach the passenger's side of Officer Carbajal's police vehicle.

Officer Brazeal begins to give the passenger (Jashod Carter) in the suspect vehicle commands at which time he exits the vehicle, points a handgun towards the officers and begins to shoot. One bullet from Jashod Carter's weapon struck the passenger side left window of Officers Brazeal's unit (#79237). Rounds from Jashod Carter also impacted Officer Carbajal's police unit (#79231). One round struck the driver's side spot light, one round struck the passenger's side spotlight, and one round struck the passenger side mirror. Officers Brazeal, Carbajal, and Bejines immediately fire back at Jashod Carter with their handguns. Officer Montanez fires back at Jashod Carter with his assigned AR15 rifle.

Once Jashod was down on the ground, all involved officers verify with each other that they are okay. As they are asking if everyone is okay, Jashod Carter reached for the handgun that he had dropped (to the ground) to his right side. Officers Carbajal, Bejines, and Montanez shoot at Jashod Carter and cease when he no longer reaches for the handgun. Officer Carbajal immediately request medical aid stage for the suspect. No other persons were struck by gunfire. Due to the driver (Tyrone Carter) fleeing the scene northbound, it was unknown where he was and if he was armed. Sergeant Voorhees requested the Police Departments armored vehicle (BEARCAT). Once the vehicle arrived, Sergeant Voorhees assembled a team of officers to approach Jashod Carter to check for vitals and render medical aid. As the team approached Jashod Carter, they used the armored vehicle for cover, while other members covered the field where the driver was last seen running into. Officer Brazeal and Sergeant Voorhees both checked Jashod Carter for vitals. Upon not finding a pulse, Sergeant Voorhees pronounced him deceased at 0249 hours. Other members of the team ensured the vehicle was not occupied by any other subjects.

Perimeter units along with the assistance of Duke1 locate Tyrone Carter hiding in a field north of the location he was last seen fleeing to. Commands were given to Tyrone Carter, who eventually complied and was taken into custody. Due to an ankle injuriy sustained when fleeing police, Tyrone Carter was taken to Corona Regional Hospital for an OK to Book. After obtaining the OK to Book, Tyrone Carter was later transported and booked at RPDC. A handgun was recovered by RSO investigative team next to Jashod Carter (Kimber .45 caliber). The slide was locked back and a total of 7 expended .45 caliber shell casings were on the ground surrounding the decedent. The handgun was registered to Tyrone Carter.

During a search of the suspect's vehicle on July 30, 2017, RSO Investigators located a Glock .40 (TFP8621) caliber handgun on the front passenger floor board, partially under the passenger's seat. The handgun was made safe by removing one round from the chamber. RSO Investigators removed the magazine which was loaded with 5 rounds in a 12-round capacity magazine. The handgun was registered to Tyrone Carter.

Between Officers Carbajal, Bejines, Brazeal, and Montanez, a total of 59 rounds were fired. Officer Carbajal fired 13 rounds, Officer Bejines fired 13 rounds, Officer Brazeal fired 15 rounds, and Officer Montanez fired 18 rounds. 58 casings were recovered at the scene. (Due to foot traffic from officers attempting to render aid to Jashod Carter, as well as the use of the BEARCAT, it is unknown if the unaccounted casing was lodged into shoe or tire tread and unknowingly removed from the scene.)

### **SUSPECT'S TOXICOLOGICAL & CRIMINAL CASE INFORMATION**

During the autopsy, urine from Jashod Carter was analyzed and showed to have a Blood Alcohol Content of .265 (Bio-Tox). Blood was also taken from his femur area as well as Vitreous. The Femur showed a Blood Alcohol Content of .203 (Bio-Tox) and the Vitreous showed a Blood Alcohol Content of .181 (Bio-Tox).

Tyron Carter (driver) had blood analyzed for Methamphetamine, Amphetamine, Benzodiazepines, Cannabinoids, Cocaine and/or Metabolites, Opiates (Morphine and/or Codeine), and Phencyclidine. Bio-Tox blood results showed none detected.

Tyrone Carter was prosecuted by the Riverside County District Attorney's Office for the following charges: 2800.2 VC and 32 PC. This case is still pending as of July 14, 2018.

### **INTERVIEW OF Officer Jessica Carbajal:**

Officer Jessica Carbajal, accompanied by Attorney Russell Perry, provided a voluntary statement to Investigator Ted Gonzalez #2688 and Investigator James Dickey #4204(Riverside Sheriff Department, Central Homicide Unit # R172100001) in the Corona Police Department Detective Conference room on August 3, 2017, at about 1030 hours.

Officer Carbajal said she was working the "graveyard" shift, from 1800 hours-0630 hours, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday, when this incident occurred. She had been a police officer in the State of California for ten years, nine years with Cathedral City Police Department and six months with the Corona Police department. She completed her field training program with Corona Police Department and had been working patrol since. She was working her regular duty shift on the day of the incident.

Officer Carbajal was at the Corona Police Department (730 Public Safety Way, Corona) when she heard the call of a 245PC being broadcasted. She decided to head that way to assist based on the nature of the call. As she was driving towards 1650 East Sixth Street, she heard Officer Brazeal initiate the pursuit and she realized it was coming towards her direction. Officer Carbajal drove towards Main Street and Sixth Street. As she arrived at the intersection, she observed the suspect vehicle pass through the intersection westbound Sixth Street at a high rate of speed. Noticing that there was a gap between the suspect vehicle and the pursuing police vehicles, she took the primary position in the pursuit and began giving directional and speed updates.

Officer Carbajal followed the suspect vehicle as it continued westbound Sixth Street to Vicentia Avenue. It preceded northbound Vicentia Avenue to Second Street. At Second Street the vehicle made a left turn and proceeded westbound on Second Street to Lincoln Avenue. At Lincoln Avenue, the vehicle made a right turn onto northbound Lincoln Avenue. As she turned onto Lincoln Avenue, she heard another officer advise that he was behind her and would call the pursuit out.

The pursuit continued northbound on Lincoln Avenue and as the suspect vehicle crossed Parkridge Avenue, it lost control and spun out. The vehicle came to a stop, facing pursuing units. Officer Carbajal came to a stop and began to get out of her police vehicle. As she gets out, she noticed the driver and passenger inside the suspect vehicle talking. After a few seconds, the driver exited the vehicle and flees away from officers, towards a field.

As the driver flees, Officer Carbajal broadcast a description of him and the location he was last seen running. She refocused on the passenger who was still sitting in the suspect vehicle. She observes him open the passenger door and start to exit. As he was getting out, he points a gun towards her and starts to fire. She feared for her life and the life of the other officers. Her initial reaction was to seek cover towards the back of her police vehicle. As she was backing up, she rethought it and reengaged the suspect by standing at her open driver's door and began firing back at him. She saw

the muzzle flash from the gun the suspect was holding in his right hand. She also heard the whizzing of the bullets as they blew past her head. She needed to stop the threat.

She was unsure what officers were with her but knew they were there because she could hear them firing at the suspect. As they are firing at the suspect, the suspect goes to the ground and she stops firing at him. As the suspect goes down, he falls face down while letting go of the gun, which is less than a foot away from his right hand. While the suspect is on the ground, she observes him reach for the gun (at least twice) at which time she shoots at him again. The suspect then stopped moving. There was some confusion on who was going to communicate on the radio. Between the officers there, they decided to have Officer Carbajal communicate on the radio. She gave an update to dispatch on the events that occurred and requested to have medical assistance respond and stage. They were assessing what to do because they still had an outstanding suspect. They were taking into account that they did not know where the other suspect was and if he was armed or not. The plan was developed to bring the armor vehicle to approach the down suspect and clear the suspect vehicle. Officer Carbajal remained at the back of her police vehicle until she was taken to the police station. (Full transcript of Officer Carbajal statement is attached to R.S.O. report in Book 1 section 7.)

### **INTERVIEW OF Officer Robert Bejines:**

Officer Robert Bejines, accompanied by Attorney Russell Perry, provided a voluntary statement to Investigator Jennifer Higgins and Investigator James Dickey #4204(Riverside Sheriff Department, Central Homicide Unit # R172100001) in the Corona Police Department Detective Conference room on August 3, 2017, at about 1121 hours.

Officer Bejines said he was working the "graveyard" shift, from 1800 hours-0630 hours, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday, when this incident occurred. He has been a Police Officer in the State of California for fourteen years, four years with Cypress Police Department and ten years with the Corona Police department. He was recently a member of the PACT (Probation Accountability and Compliance Team) team and had been a Field Training Officer for the last nine years.

Officer Bejines was on the west side of the city when he was dispatched to a 245PC with a handgun at 1650 East Sixth Street in Corona and began heading that way. Dispatch gave out the suspect description along with a vehicle description. Officer Brazeal located a vehicle matching the suspect description and as he attempted to stop it, a pursuit was initiated.

Officer Bejines was eastbound East Sixth Street approaching El Sobrante Road trying to get to 1650 East Sixth Street. The pursuing officers advised they were westbound East Sixth Street approaching his location. Officer Bejines stopped at El Sobrante Road and waited to see where the pursuit was going to go and the possibility of using a spike strip if speeds allowed. He saw the vehicle approach his location and pass him. He joined the pursuit westbound East Sixth Street. He followed the pursuit until the suspect vehicle turned northbound on Vicentia Avenue. Believing that the suspects were going to attempt to get on the freeway, Officer Bejines paralleled the pursuit to Lincoln Avenue. At Lincoln Avenue, Officer Bejines turned northbound and as he neared Second Street, the suspect vehicle turned in front of him, proceeding northbound on Lincoln Avenue. Officer Carbajal proceeded northbound behind the suspect vehicle and Officer Bejines took over secondary in the pursuit. Officer Bejines began giving out vehicle speeds and direction of travel. The pursuit

continued northbound Lincoln Avenue to Parkridge Avenue. As the suspect vehicle crossed over Parkridge Avenue, it lost control and spun out.

Officer Bejines pulled up to the right of Officer Carbajal's police vehicle. As he was stopping the vehicle, he was trying to get his AR rifle out of the rack between the seats but was having trouble. As he was trying to troubleshoot why he could not get his AR out of the rack, his vehicle began to roll forward. Officer Bejines put the unit into park and as he looked over to the suspect vehicle. He sees the driver exit the vehicle and run away from officers into a field.

Officer Bejines did not see the passenger moving and proceeds to try to get his rifle out again. He then notices the passenger exit the vehicle and sees that he matches the description on the suspect given by witnesses at 1650 E. Sixth Street. He then sees muzzle flashes coming from the passenger suspect. Officer Bejines realizes the suspect is shooting at them and immediately fears for his life. He hears the other officers shooting at the suspect. Officer Bejines gets out of his vehicle and begins firing at the suspect. The suspect goes to the ground at which time he stops shooting and tries to communicate with the officers. As he is watching the suspect, he notices he is down on the ground, but the gun is in his hand and it appears he is still in the fight. One of the officer's yells something and they begin to shoot again to end the threat.

Between the officers there, they decided to have Officer Carbajal communicate on the radio. She gives an update to dispatch on the events that occurred and request to have medical assistance respond and stage. They were then assessing on what to do because they still had an outstanding suspect. They were taking into account that they did not know where the other suspect was and if he was armed or not. The plan was developed to bring the armor vehicle to approach the down suspect and clear the suspect vehicle. Officer Bejines remained at the back of his police vehicle until he was taken to the police station. (Full transcript of Officer Bejines' statement is attached to R.S.O. report in Book 1 section 7.)

### **INTERVIEW OF Officer Daniel Brazeal:**

Officer Daniel Brazeal, accompanied by Attorney Russell Perry, provided a voluntary statement to Investigator Ted Gonzalez #2688 and Investigator Casey Pemberton #3403 (Riverside Sheriff Department, Central Homicide Unit # R172100001) in the Corona Police Department Detective Conference room on August 3, 2017, at about 1209 hours.

Officer Brazeal said he was working the "graveyard" shift, from 1800 hours-0630 hours, Thursday, Friday and Saturday, when this incident occurred. He has been a Police Officer in the State of California for seven years, four years with Desert Hot Springs and three years with the Corona Police Department. He completed his field training program with Corona Police Department and has been working patrol since. He was working his regular duty shift when he heard the call at 1650 East Sixth Street, Corona.

Officer Brazeal responded from the area of the Magnolia Avenue and the 15 freeway. Due to his proximity to the location, he responded even though he had not been dispatched. As he arrived at the location, he pulled into the parking lot from the first entrance off eastbound East Sixth Street (west of the location). As he pulled into the parking lot, it was dark, so he turned on all his vehicle

lights in order to light up the area. Several vehicles were leaving, so he used his spotlight to look at the vehicles. He saw a gentleman standing in front of the location and asked him if he saw a man with a gun at which time he replied "no". Officer Brazeal continued through the parking lot, looking for the white Honda Civic that was described in the call. He advised dispatch that he did not see the suspect vehicle, however immediately after that, the suspect vehicle pullout directly in front of him. The vehicle exited the parking lot eastbound on Sixth Street. Officer Brazeal initiated a traffic stop with his lights and siren. The suspect vehicle began to yield but did not come to a complete stop and accelerated eastbound East Sixth Street, making a U-turn at Temescal Street and heading westbound on East Sixth Street.

Officer Montanez was stopped on the north side (westbound) of East Sixth Street at Temescal Street. As the suspect vehicle and he made the U-turn onto westbound Sixth Street, Officer Brazeal initiated his pursuit and the suspect vehicle continued westbound on East Sixth Street. Officer Montanez began calling out the pursuit. The pursuit continued westbound on East Sixth Street through multiple streets and at one point, Officer Brazeal believed the suspect was going to crash. The suspect vehicle hit a dip in the roadway and the driver began to lose control near the intersection of East Grand Boulevard and Sixth Street. The driver recovered and continued westbound on East Sixth Street. The suspect vehicle gained distance between pursuing officers as it traveled westbound on Sixth Street. When the suspect vehicle got to Sixth Street and Main Street, Officer Carbajal was there and took over the primary spot in the pursuit.

As Officer Carbajal took the primary position, Officer Brazeal took secondary and Officer Montanez took third. Officer Brazeal followed Officer Carbajal and the suspect vehicle as it continued westbound on West Sixth Street to Vicentia Avenue. The suspect vehicle went northbound on Vicentia Avenue to Second Street. At Second Street the suspect vehicle went westbound, running the stop sign at Buena Vista Avenue. The suspect vehicle continued westbound on Second Street to Lincoln Avenue. At Lincoln Avenue, the suspect vehicle proceeded northbound. Officer Bejines was northbound on Lincoln Avenue and as the suspect vehicle and Officer Carbajal made the turn onto northbound Lincoln Avenue, Officer Bejines took the secondary position in the pursuit which then put Officer Brazeal to the third spot and Officer Montanez to the fourth spot in the pursuit.

The pursuit continued northbound on Lincoln Avenue when it was broadcasted that the suspect vehicle had been involved in a traffic collision. Officer Brazeal could not recall if it was Officer Carbajal or Bejines who broadcasted that information. As Officer Brazeal was stopping, he broadcast to the other units to remember that the initial call was a 245PC involving a handgun. As Officer Brazeal got out of his vehicle, he saw the driver running northbound towards a dark field. He yelled to the driver, "Let me see your hands". The driver did not acknowledge him and continued to run towards the field, disappearing into the darkness. Officer Brazeal then focused on the passenger who was still sitting in the passenger's seat of the suspect vehicle. Officer Brazeal yelled at him, "Let me see your hands, let me see your hands".

As Officer Brazeal was focused on the passenger, the passenger gets out and it appears to Officer Brazeal that the passenger racks a handgun and points it in Officer Brazeal direction and begins firing. The first couple rounds were so close that Officer Brazeal thought he had been hit, indicating that the side of his face was hot (later, still believing he had been struck by a bullet, he had another officer check on him to make sure he had not been hit). Officer Brazeal, from the driver's side of his

vehicle and fearing for his life and the lives of the other officer's, begins firing back at the suspect. Officer Brazeal kept shooting until the suspect went down to the ground.

Officer Brazeal was still concerned for the driver, who had run into the field and his exact location was unknown. Unsure of how many rounds he had shot, Officer Brazeal moved to the back of his police unit and changed his magazine (Officer Brazeal did not fire anymore rounds after that). He then moved to the passenger's side door of his police vehicle. From the passenger's side of his vehicle, he could see that the passenger suspect was still down on the ground.

All officers wanted to render aid to the down suspect, however, they had concern for the suspect that had run into the field. Due to that threat, as well as the need to render aid to the down suspect, Officer Brazeal put on his active shooter vest (which added protection but also had first aid equipment in it). In developing a plan to safely render aid to the down suspect, it was decided that the Corona Police Departments armored vehicle would be used. Upon the arrival of the armored vehicle, officers on scene used it as cover as they approached the down suspect. Officer Brazeal and Sergeant Voorhees checked the down suspect for vitals in an attempt to render medical aid while several officers were used to cover the field that the driver was last seen running into. Officer Brazeal and Sergeant Voorhees both checked the down subject for vitals. Upon not finding a pulse, Sergeant Voorhees pronounced him deceased and all police personnel and the armored vehicle backed out of the scene. The driver of the suspect vehicle was eventually located and taken into custody. Officer Brazeal remained at the back of his police vehicle until he was taken to the police station. (Full transcript of Officer Brazeal's statement is attached to R.S.O. report in Book 1 section 7.)

### **INTERVIEW OF Officer Robert Montanez:**

Officer Robert Montanez, accompanied by Attorney Russell Perry, provided a voluntary statement to Investigator Dickey and Investigator Gonzalez (Riverside Sheriff Department, Central Homicide Unit # R172100001) in the Corona Police Department Detective Conference room on August 3, 2017, at about 1252 hours.

Officer Montanez said he was working the "graveyard" shift, from 1800 hours-0630 hours, Friday Saturday, and Sunday, when this incident occurred. He has been a police officer in the State of California for eleven years, quit for three years for law school and returned with the Corona Police Department in August of 2016. He currently works patrol and is a current member of the police department Special Response Team (SRT). Prior to leaving for law school, he was a Defensive Tactics Instructor (DT) and a member of the honor guard. He was working his regular duty shift on the day of the incident.

Officer Montanez was at the Zone 2 office, located at 577 N. McKinley St. #103, Corona, preparing to write reports when dispatch broadcasted a 245PC with a gun at 1650 East Sixth Street in Corona. Dispatch further advised that the suspect was seen holding a gun to someone's head and was last seen getting into a newer model white Honda Civic. Although he was not initially dispatched to the incident, he began to respond to the location because it was in his Zone.

Knowing that if the suspects exited 1650 East Sixth Street, they could only go eastbound because of the large cemented ravine that separates the east and westbound lanes of East Sixth Street. As

Officer Montanez was westbound on East Sixth Street, heading to the location, he was watching traffic traveling eastbound to see if any of the vehicles matched the suspect description. As he was still responding to the location, Officer Brazeal arrived and advised that he was unable to locate the suspect vehicle. As Officer Montanez was nearing Temescal Street (street just east of 1650 East Sixth Street), he heard Officer Brazeal broadcast that he was making a traffic stop to the front of the location on a white Honda Civic. Officer Brazeal then indicated that the vehicle was going to go which Officer Montanez understood was that it was going to be a pursuit. As this information was being broadcasted, Officer Montanez was stopped at Temescal Street and he could see the suspect vehicle coming at him (making a U-turn on Sixth Street using the Temescal Street access). Officer Brazeal was behind it with his lights and siren on. Officer Montanez pulled to the northside of the road to get out of the way of the suspect vehicle. The suspect vehicle and Officer Brazeal passed Officer Montanez and proceed westbound on East Sixth Street in a pursuit.

Officer Montanez took a secondary position in the pursuit and began to broadcast it on the radio. He continually updated dispatch to the direction and speeds of the pursuit. As the suspect vehicle was westbound on East Sixth Street, Officer Montanez estimated it to be going over 100MPH and leaving him behind. As the vehicle neared the intersection of Sixth Street and East Grand Boulevard, Officer Montanez could see the suspect vehicle losing control and it was fishtailing. He broadcast on the radio that he thought the vehicle may have crashed. Officer Brazeal then got on the radio and advised that it had not crashed and was still westbound on East Sixth Street.

Near Main Street and Sixth Street, another police unit took over as primary in the pursuit. The suspect vehicle, primary officer, and Officer Brazeal continued westbound on West Sixth Street to Vicentia Avenue where they turned northbound. Officer Montanez continued westbound on West Sixth Street to Buena Vista Avenue. Officer Montanez proceeded northbound on Buena Vista Avenue to Second Street. At Second Street he saw the suspect vehicle westbound at a high rate of speed. As the suspect vehicle went through the intersection of Second Street and Buena Vista Avenue, Officer Montanez saw sparks fly from the bottom of it as it hit the dips in the roadway.

Officer Montanez followed the pursuit and as it turned northbound on Lincoln Avenue, he became fourth in the pursuit. It was Officer Carbajal as primary, Officer Bejines secondary calling out the pursuit, Officer Brazeal, and then he was in the number four position. As Officer Montanez was in the number four position, he made a mental note about the Corona Police Department policy involving a pursuit. He recalled a pursuit authorizes three officers and a supervisor, however, due to the crime being a 245PC involving a firearm he decided to stay in the pursuit. He further indicated that the driver of the suspect vehicle had no intention of stopping and was trying to get away. Based on the initial call and the way the driver was driving, he knew this was a legitimate call. Indicating to himself that these are the guys we are looking for and they are trying to get away from whatever happened.

As the pursuit crossed River Road and Parkridge Avenue, it became the City of Norco. Being familiar with the area, Officer Montanez was aware of fatal collisions that have occurred in and near the intersection of Lincoln Avenue and Parkridge Avenue. He was also aware that the intersection has several large dips in it and collisions occur there as well. Officer Montanez was not surprised when it was broadcasted that the suspect vehicle had crashed. Officer Montanez did not witness the vehicle crash and was a few seconds behind it. As he came to a stop, Officer Carbajal was stopped in front

of him. As he is stopping his vehicle, he was simultaneously removing his AR rifle from the rack between the two front seats. Based on the circumstances, he was preparing for a felony car stop. As he exited his vehicle, he had his rifle and began to approach the front of his vehicle. He noticed the suspect vehicle was at an angle where it was now somewhat facing him. He noticed the driver get out of the suspect vehicle and run towards the back of it then towards a field north of them. The driver kept looking back at them, which Officer Montanez thought was weird. He had his AR rifle at patrol ready (so he chambered a round and flipped open his optic lens). He then noticed the passenger of the suspect vehicle exiting. He watched the suspect's arms raising up towards them in an arching motion and then there were gunshots. He remembered seeing a muzzle flashing toward them from the suspect.

This scared the shit out of him. His first thought was this guy was shooting at us and we could die. He could hear the rounds go off and knew the rounds were coming towards them. Officer Montanez maneuvered between the two police vehicles in front of him and began firing at the suspect. As suspect went down to the ground, Officer Montanez reached the passenger's side of Officer Carbajal's police unit and opens the door. He takes this opportunity to reset his positioning and to get a better look at what the suspect was doing (he had a good view of the right side of the suspect's body). As he was watching the suspect, he noticed that when the suspect went to the ground, he dropped the gun a couple inches from him. Officer Montanez sees the suspect raise his head and look towards them. He then notices the suspect reaching for the handgun that he had just dropped when he went to the ground. Seeing this, knowing that the suspect has already tried to kill them and fearing that he was going to try to again, Officer Montanez fired a few more shots at him at which time the suspect stopped reaching for the gun. The suspect then turned his head towards the suspect vehicle.

Although the suspect was down, he was still a threat with the gun near him. Officers also had to deal with the driver who was outstanding. It was unknown if the driver had a gun on him and if he was a threat. Taking this into account, they came up with a plan to have the Corona Police Department's armored vehicle respond to assist with medical aid to the suspect that was down. Once the armored vehicle arrived, it was used for cover as they checked the suspect for vital signs as well as cleared the suspect vehicle for any further suspects or threats. After clearing the vehicle and declaring the suspect deceased, officers moved back to their patrol units. Officer Montanez assisted with taking the driver into custody once he was located. Officer Montanez remained at the back of his police vehicle until he was taken to the police station. (Full transcript of Officer Montanez statement is attached to R.S.O. report in Book 1 section 7.)

#### **INQUIRY OF THE OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING:**

### TRAINING AND EXPERIENCE:

I reviewed all involved officers training records.

Relevant to this incident, Officer Brazeal had completed a two-hour pursuit update class and a nine-hour active shooter training class. Since Officer Brazeal's hire date, his training records reflect successful completion of numerous Use of Force/Force Options training and simulator sessions, building search training, Active Shooter training, Firearms training and simulator sessions, and Arrest and Control training.

Officer Brazeal successfully qualified with his handgun during the second quarter of 2017 range qualifications in May 2017, the most recent qualifications prior to this Officer Involved Shooting. The weapon Officer Brazeal used in this Officer Involved Shooting, a Glock 22, chambered with .40mm, was inspected by Riverside Sheriff Forensic Technician Shaver.

Relevant to this incident, Officer Montanez had completed a two-hour pursuit update class and a nine-hour active shooter training class. Since Officer Montanez' hire date, his training records reflect successful completion of numerous Use of Force/Force Options training and simulator sessions, building search training, Active Shooter training, Firearms training and simulator sessions, SRT classes and training, and Arrest and Control training.

Officer Montanez successfully qualified with his handgun during the second quarter of 2017 range qualifications in May 2017, the most recent qualifications prior to this Officer Involved Shooting. He also qualified with his AR during SRT qualification in July 2017, the most recent qualifications prior to this Officer Involved Shooting. The weapon Officer Montanez used in this Officer Involved Shooting, a Colt M4, chambered with .223, was inspected by Riverside Sheriff Forensic Technician Shaver.

Relevant to this incident, Officer Carbajal had been working for the Corona Police Department for four months and had completed a pursuit policy training attestation. Officer Carbajal's training records (prior agency) reflect successful completion of numerous Use of Force/Force Options training and simulator sessions, building search training, Active Shooter training, Firearms training and simulator sessions, and Arrest Control training.

Officer Carbajal successfully qualified with her handgun during the second quarter of 2017 range qualifications in May 2017, the most recent qualifications prior to this Officer Involved Shooting. The weapon Officer Carbajal used in this Officer Involved Shooting, a Glock 19, chambered with 9mm, was inspected by Riverside Sheriff Forensic Technician Devore.

Relevant to this incident, Officer Bejines had completed a two-hour pursuit update class and a nine-hour active shooter training class. Since Officer Bejines' hire date, his training records reflect successful completion of numerous Use of Force/Force Options training and simulator sessions, building search training, Active Shooter training, Firearms training and simulator sessions, and Arrest and Control training.

Officer Bejines successfully qualified with his handgun during the second quarter of 2017 range qualifications in May 2017, the most recent qualifications prior to this Officer Involved Shooting. The weapon Officer Bejines used in this Officer Involved Shooting, a Glock 21, chambered with .45mm, was inspected by Riverside Sheriff Forensic Technician Shaver.

### **ANALYSIS:**

Officers Brazeal, Montanez, Carbajal, and Bejines were tenured officers at the time of this incident, combined with the information they received from Dispatch while on their way to the call, both suspects actions during and after the pursuit, all appeared to have been factors in their decision-making process as they handled this call. The erratic driving of the driver suspect during the pursuit, the driver suspect fleeing the scene after the crash and the passenger suspect actively engaging the officers in a shooting, all officers perceived a deadly threat and engaged the passenger suspect by shooting back at him to neutralize the active threat. Perceiving a secondary threat when the suspect reached for the gun again, Officers Carbajal, Montanez, and Bejines shoot again to neutralize the threat.

Considerations for any intentional weapon discharge by a police officer include an evaluation of the reasonableness of the officer's perceptions and response, a review of pre-shooting tactics (to determine if the officer played any role in creating the emergency that led to the officer-involved shooting), and whether or not the application of force was an appropriate way to address the threat.

Officers Brazeal, Montanez, Carbajal, and Bejines' actions in this incident did not precipitate the officer-involved shooting since the facts support that the officers were called to, and then reacted to, an emergency that developed in their presence. Tyrone Carter and Jashod Carter's actions at the time of the incident (fleeing the scene, retrieving a handgun and firing at officers) Officer's perceived a threat to themselves and fired their weapons to stop Jashod from harming/killing them. Officer Brazeal yelled at Jashod to "Show me your hands" prior to him shooting at officers, with no apparent effect, at which time Officer's shot at him.

#### **CONCLUSION**

The statements provided by Officers Brazeal, Carbajal, Bejines, and Montanez are consistent with the investigation conducted by Riverside Sheriff's Department including statements of all of the involved parties and the physical evidence documented at the scene.

The finding of this Administrative Investigation is that Officers Brazeal, Carbajal, Bejines, and Montanez reasonably perceived a threat of death or serious bodily injury when they saw Jashod Carter exit the passenger side of the suspect vehicle while pointing a gun and firing in their direction, with no regard for anyone's safety.

Officer Daniel Brazeal, Officer Jessica Carbajal, Officer Robert Bejines, and Officer Robert Montanez reacted within the guidelines contained in the Corona Police Department Shooting section 303.2(a):

"It is the policy of this department to resort to the use of a firearm, when it reasonably appears to be necessary, and generally: (a) An officer may use deadly force to protect himself/herself or others from what he/she reasonably believe would be an imminent threat of death or serious bodily injury

Officer Daniel Brazeal, Officer Jessica Carbajal, Officer Robert Bejines, and Officer Robert Montanez reacted within the guidelines contained in the Corona Police Department Use of Force Policy section 300.4(b)(1):

"For example, an imminent danger may exist if an officer reasonably believes any of the following: 1. The person has a weapon or is attempting to access one and it is reasonable to believe the person intends to use it against the officer or another."

This administrative inquiry is based on my objective review of the facts and statements contained in the reports and recordings related to this incident. Officer Daniel Brazeal, Officer Jessica Carbajal, Officer Robert Bejines, and Officer Robert Montanez actions while handling this call were within department policy and procedures.

The Riverside Sheriff's Department had the Riverside County District Attorney's Office reviewed this incident. As of July 14, 2018, the Corona Police Department has not received any further information regarding the Riverside County District Attorney's Office review and opinion of this officer involved shooting incident.

### **DISPOSITION:**

This report is submitted as the Corona Police Department's Administrative Investigation Report for the Officer Involved Shooting incident that occurred on June 29, 2017, documented under Corona Police Department case #17-8528, and may be used by a Use of Force Review Board, in accordance with Department Policy Section 302.

Megan Imoud	9-6-18	
OIS Investigator		Date
OIS Supervisor		Date
Sun Paul	9-11-8	
OIS Lieutepant		Date
	2-4.19	
ISD Captain		Date
Sal I	7-1-2019	
Chief of Police		Date



# Corona Police Department **MEMORANDUM**



To:

George Johnstone, Chief of Police

From:

Alan Lorton, Field Services Division Captain

Subject:

COMMANDING OFFICERS ADMINISTRATIVE INSIGHT/DISPOSITION

"Confidential Memorandum" - Officer Involved Shooting #17-8528

Date:

March 7, 2019

### Commanding Officers Administrative Insight:

On July 14, 2018, Lieutenant Sergio Banales completed the Administrative Investigation into Officer Involved Shooting 17-8528. The criminal investigation into this incident was conducted by the Riverside County Sheriff's Department Special Investigations Bureau (SIB). The results of the criminal investigation were then forwarded to the Riverside County District Attorney's Office for review.

On December 17, 2018, Riverside County District Attorney Michael A. Hestrin provided Corona Police Chief George Johnstone with his department's findings. The written findings revealed there to be no criminal liability upon Officer's Robert Montanez, Daniel Brazeal, Jessica Carbajal and Robert Bejines in this deadly force encounter.

On January 11, 2019, Lieutenant Robert Newman was assigned to conduct and oversee the Use of Force Review Board regarding this incident. The main purpose for the Use of Force Review Board is to decide if the officer's actions were within or outside the scope of the Corona Police Department Policy regarding deadly force encounters. The Review Board studied and evaluated all of the information available to the officers leading up to and occurring during the incident. This information included the state of mind of the officers as the incident unfolded. It was the determination of the Use of Force Review Board that the actions of the involved officers were within the policies of the Corona Police Department.

I concur with the findings of the Review Board in that the immediate decision to use deadly force by Officer's Montanez, Brazeal, Carbajal and Bejines was the correct decision based on the totality of the facts surrounding this particular incident.

### **Corrective Action:**

None. This use of force has been determined to be within department policy.